FREE!

## INDEX


Arts and Leisure . . . 33-43
Calendar of events . . . . 40
Church directory . . . . . 31
Classified . . . . . 44-50
Crossword Puzzle . . . . . 34
Father Farrel's Wisdom 31
Jazz Tides . . . . . 28-42
Letters to the editor . . . . 2
On Stage . . . . . 37



# The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 76TH YEAR, NO. 2 — January 11, 1990


*For $1.7 million*

# Despite protests, city buys Hodges property

By NANCY HILLS

THE CARMEL City Council purchased the Hodges property for $1.75 million despite protests that they were paying substantially more for the 6.5 acres than many feel it is worth.

The official appraisal by Rae L. Kirk & Associates of Monterey, released at Monday night's special council meeting, lists the top value of the property at $1.5 million for special use and the lowest at $845,000. There are also many restrictions on its development.

The property lies behind the Carmel Mission, bordered on the east by Junipero Serra School ballfield, the south by Carmel Sanitary District and the west by Mission Ranch and the state park. The Carmel River runs through the property.

The city, acting as the Public Improvement Authority, will issue 20-year certificates of participation at an interest rate of no more than 8.9 percent to pay for purchase. It will add about $240,000 a year, in decreasing amounts, to the city debits. The action to buy the property was taken at the special city council meeting Monday night.

Councilmember Elinor Laiolo, who voted against the purchase, said that there were too many unanswered questions and the price was way out of line. None of the councilmembers disagreed that the price was "too high," but felt, in the long run, that getting the land was important.

"I think it was worth it to the city. I think the community is going to be glad we have it after awhile," Mayor Jean Grace said after the meeting. "I think the city paid a lot of money for it, but you can't quantify such a purchase."

Grace said that the city paid more than the assessed value "for the same reasons national and state parks end up paying more than the

*'I think it was worth it to the city. I think the community is going to be glad we have it after awhile. I think the city paid a lot of money for it, but you can't quantify such a purchase.'*

*— Jean Grace*

assessed value for a property — in order to protect open space."

"I think we paid too much, but I think it was worth the price. We did pay more than I thought we should, but I'm sure we are going to be glad we got it," Councilmember Jim Wright said. "It is a beautiful piece of property."

He added that with property at such a premium, "sure enough" some developer would get to build on it sooner of later.

In a letter to the city council and his subsequent address to the council Monday night, former planning commissioner Howard Nieman told the councilmembers his research showed that in comparison to the Mission Ranch purchase, the city was paying 222 percent more per acre for the Hodges property. The actual Mission Ranch transaction is sealed.

"However, information supplied by the Monterey County Assessor's Office indicates that approximately 21 acres of land

**COUNCILMAN BOB Fischer and Mayor Jean Grace survey state parks wetlands adjacent to the Hodges property near the Carmel Mission. The council approved purchase of the Hodges property for $1.75 million at a special Jan. 8 city council meeting despite some vigorous protests from residents and one council member. (Nancy Hills photo.)**

("Mission Ranch Lands"), purchased in 1987 by Clint Eastwood is currently assessed at $2,543,000 or approximately $121,095 per acre," Nieman wrote.

( Nieman's figures, his letter states, excludes about $2,428,000 for the liquor license, buildings and improvements.)

Based on that, Nieman said he believes the "fair market value" of the Hodges property is approximately $787,000 rather than the $1.75 million the city is paying.

"Would you say that the tax assessement is the same as the fair market value in the real world?" Grace challenged.

"With a recent sale it is reappraised," Nieman answered.

"I know what the tax assessment of other properties are and know they are worth about two times as much," Grace retorted. "It is unfair to say, for the purposes of this discussion to use the tax assessment rolls. Are you aware that the owner of Mission Ranch offered $1.3 million to the Hodges for the property and they turned him down?"

"Yes, I am aware of that," he answered and pointed out that "your own appraisal states it is not worth what you are paying for it."

Nieman emphasized that he had no objection to purchasing the property, but he felt that the city should look at alternatives to buying the property to keep it open space.

"I'm just saying that this has been done in real haste. There has not been a full development of the facts. My other concern is that it has not been done in the public view," he added.

Phyllis Howard also protested the process and asked that the purchase go to a public vote, calling it "good public policy to do so."

"Until such time as the city fully discloses the information and thinking behind the proposed purchase of the Hodges property, the matter should be postponed. It is unfair to ask Carmel voters to accept the city council's decision to buy this property when analysis of the information which is available to the public suggests that we are paying through the nose for a property which has been for sale for over 20 years," Howard said.

Former planning commissioner Olof Dahlstrand also questioned the acquisition and said he had "real concern about the haste" in which the deal was going through. He also asked for a public vote and questioned whether the city should be acquiring property outside the city limits.

Laiolo backed the protests, listing the reasons for her dissenting vote, which include no written appraisal completed until after a purchase agreement was presented to the council by the city administrator (as negotiator), that the property lies within the 100-year flood zone and the economic burden this purchase would place on the city.

She also said that the property has many restrictions on development already and the city failed to contact the agencies that oversee river property.

"I firmly believe that those serving in government and responsible for the use of public funds are obliged to do so with full and complete information and knowledge and in a manner which will provide the most benefit to the most people in the community," Laiolo wrote in her memo. "This scenario contributes directly to inflation in real estate prices as did the purchase of the Picadilly Park property earlier in the decade. A city should not be in the real estate business," she concluded.

There was considerable debate over easements on the property and whether it adjoins the city, which was settled when the city attorney stated that there was access to the property over the Carmel Sanitary District strip of land that runs along the border.

THE ACQUISITION also had its champions. During the meeting, speakers alternated between opponents and advocates of the purchase.

On the in-favor side, Carmel Residents Association president Barbara Brooks told the council "we are investing in our future. Ten years from now, we will look back at this and be glad we have the property. I do know that if a private person purchases it, it will be removed from public access."

*'This has been done in real haste. There has not been a full development of the facts. My other concern is that it has not been done in the public view.'*

*— Howard Nieman*

Robert D'Isidoro of the Carmel Recreation Commisssion told the council that the commission did not know anything about "nuances of the economics," but was "excited by the prospect of acquiring land like (this piece.)"

To keep Carmel beautiful, D'Isidoro said, the city needs to keep as much open space as possible.

Carmel resident Paul Hazdovac told the council that in his experience in buying and selling property, appraisals are far below the price the market will bear. He cited a transaction he was involved in of a Seaside gasoline station where the appraisal was much less than he had been offered for the property.

**Continued on page 6**

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

## *Lessons taught*

**Dear Editor:**

If James Hill of Carmel Valley, who had to stand in line 1½ hours at the Municipal Court House in order to pay for his daughter's traffic citation, had let his daughter stand there to pay for her own citation, perhaps the younger generation would grasp something of the trials and anxiety of inefficiency and come up with a better system.

**Joan Bard**
**Carmel**

## *Set it free*

**Dear Editor:**

I was entertained when I came across your Dec. 21, 1989 issue of *The Pine Cone* showing a picture of myself in front of the Carmel Mission holding a painting of Mayor Eastwood and the pope.

The byline mentioned that *Time* magazine referred to me as the king of schlock and that I did my best to live up to that accolade. Actually they called me the czar of schlock, but what the heck. I always find it amusing when someone uses the term schlock since it is invariably used to refer to what the "other guy" sells. It's something like when *U.S. News and World Report* says that they report news while *Time* writes about junk. *De Gustubus non est disputantum.*

So from my viewpoint we sell only goods of the highest quality, but we do appreciate people realizing that we do try hard and we do do well at it.

Sometimes, though, I think I would prefer to be known as an intellectual author of works such as my *Kultur Kreis Lehre of the German Cultural Historial School,* published by CSUN in 1967. But I realize that there is just not enough demand for historical anthropological works. A man can't feed the wife and kids writing works of this sort. He must need to rise to the cultural reality and write mysteries and romances. Not my field.

Similarly I preferred to sell antiques way back in the ancient days of 1972 and '73 when I first came to our fair city, but the buying public rejected these offerings and made it clear that they preferred imprinted sportswear and gifts, sourvenirs and other historically significant locally oriented memorabilia. *De gustubus* again.

It is, of course, present in my mind that there are those who would like to dictate people's tastes and regulate what is to be available to the public in the shops. Happily those so inclined, in government, have lost favor in Eastern Europe as of late and I am hoping that those who hold similar views here will soon be able to understand the errors of those thoughts.

My particular success has been predicated on my ability to forsee the tastes and desires of the buying public, and having the ability to act independently on that vision. Clearly, the success could only have been accomplished because of the responses of literally hundreds of thousands of the finest customers who have ever trod the Carmel streets. Or for the matter, who have ever provided a village with such a wonderful largess as we all now enjoy.

The interesting thing is that if one has foresight, by definition, one sees things that others cannot. Those others find it very hard to relate to what the seer sees.

This is excellent when the non-seer is the competition, but can be somewhat disconcerting when the non-seeing bystanders are trying to figure out what you are doing, how, why and even if it is good.

I like to remind myself that even our traditions of old represent someone's vision and a break with the then past. We need to step forward boldly and face the reality of today or watch as our economy becomes second, and even third rate. Boldness and innovation is an American heritage that is being given up to Japan and the United Europe, and in great part due to government controls as well as the normal intransigence of the well-fed.

The struggle starts at home, but can only begin when the people recognize the ecological interactions with the business district form the positive view.

Examples of this are, I believe, that Carmel has more public park and usable land for its size than any other municipality that I can think of. It also has more machinery and more employees per capita than any other municipality in this state.

All of this is paid through funds received from a strong economy. The economy must be protected. Protection in this case is not ether in a bottle. Set it free. Let it live. *Leben und leben lasen.*

**Paul Laub**
**Carmel**

## *Communal identity*

**Dear Editor:**

The controversy over Carmel's design review procedures and criteria for new architecture appropriate to its unique character has wider significance.

Carmel shares the fate of other of the world's beautiful places that are rapidly losing their irreplaceable qualitites. To see our cities and towns as having aesthetic, cultural and spiritual functions and not to view them as real estate market places only, is not sentimental, as some imply, but to be sensitive to the purposes for which people built communities in the first place.

What is so special to us about Carmel, is a community that still possesses a shared vision of these purposes, a "communal eye" as the playwright Peter Shaffer (of *Amadeus* fame), so aptly called this sense of identification with one's place.

Through this eye, residents retain a vision of the unique architectural characteristics that give places identity and meaning. Architecture embodies the city's memory. When a building is destroyed, then the memories that each individual has in connection with that building can no longer be passed on. If too much of a city's architectural heritage is destroyed, then the communal memories fade.

We commend to your readers the new book by Prince Charles, *A Vision of Britian* (Doubleday, 1989), that reminds us that "A healthy civilization exists with three relationships intact. It has a relationship with the present, a relationship with the future, and a relationship with the past. When the past feeds and sustains the present and the future, you have a civilized society. It was only in this century that we broke that pact with the past and tried to obliterate its meanings and its messages."

It is the still-powerful sense of Carmel's communal identity that led us to schedule the Seventh International Making Cities Livable Conference here in March 13-17. At these conferences, usually held in Charleston, S.C. and Venice, Italy, city officials, architects, planners and community leaders report on their efforts to honor their cities' genius loci, and its unique blueprint (DNA) for future growth and development.

**Suzanne H. Crowhurst-Lennard**
**Henry L. Lennard**
**Organizers, International Making Cities Livable Conferences**

## *Student generosity*

**Dear Editor:**

There are many traditions at Carmel High School but one of the most praised and admired is the generous spirit of the student body during the holiday season.

The canned food drive at the school is incomparable in size to other collections in our area. Through the years the collection has risen from thousands to ten-thousands of cans. In the past eight to nine years more than 15,000 cans per year were collected. With a student body of 664 students, this figure is incredible.

Along with the canned food drive this year, the student government sponsored a family in the Project Santa program. They provided a needy family with a tree, dinner, and many wonderful gifts and a Christmas they wouldn't have had otherwise. The school also supported the Toys for Tots program in addition to all these worthy causes.

The warmth and caring of Carmel High students is evident and is strengthening every year.

**Carmel High School**
**Associated Student Body**

## *Out of touch*

**Dear Editor:**

As local conservationists look back on the successes and failures of 1989, the opposition of the area's newspapers stands out as the main block against the popular trend toward increasing protection of our natural environment.

The recent election for the water management district board demonstrated that even endorsements by the three leading, establishment-oriented papers couldn't get a strongly pro-development candidate (DeBerry) elected. That election should have warned those newspapers how detached their editorials are from this community's political mainstream.

Conversely, it should have tipped off local residents to the fact that the area's newspapers aren't serving their public's interests. Specifically, they're neglecting to expose all the issues and facts relating to the peninsula's water and development problems.

So far from crusading to preserve our natural environment, our big three newspapers have consistently avoided controversy in their treatment of environmental issues, preferring to placate their well-organized real estate advertisers and the two major political parties, even to the point of stonewalling the publication of issues essential to the debate over whether a new dam should be built on the Carmel River.

For instance, all the area's newspapers have refused to publish arguments which contend that a larger dam would leave the river dry for more years at a stretch than it is now. There's even a valid question as to the economic feasibility of a larger dam on the Carmel River when current levels of rainfall are so slow to fill the existing Los Padres Dam.

Similarly, the recent vote of Measure B provides yet another example of our newspapers' lack of commitment to the interests of their community.

None of the papers criticized our county supervisors for allowing the funding of perennially important institutions such as the county library system and the county hospital to be lumped into the same proposition as a much more expensive and more controversial highway construction project in Prunedale.

The supervisors seemingly schemed to make the rural communities and Salinas vote to preserve their essential county services, overwhelming the wealthier Monterey Peninsula (which foots most of the bill), where consistent majorities opposed Measure B.

If the area's newspapers aren't willing to crusade against such fraud, deceit, and financial waste in our government, then they could at least open their pages to freelance writers who are independent of these establishment ties, rather than relegating their views to relatively short letters to the editor. The way things are going, the letters to the editor are all too often the only commentary worth reading in our newspapers.

**James D. Craig**
**Pebble Beach**

## Buel resigns

**BRUCE BUEL, manager of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District for the past 11 years, announced his resignation Monday night to take a position as district manager of the McKinleyville Community Services District. Buel said he would leave Feb. 7 for his new job. (Holly McFarland photo.)**

**WANTED:**
Letters to the Editor
in the Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921


Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers
Betty Barron, Sam Colburn,
John Detro, Joe Guzaitis, Nathalie Plotkin,
Joanne Tenenbaum ..... Contributing Writers
Margye Neswitz ..... Society Editor
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant
Dari Blodgett,
Karen Carlson, Debi Hill ..... Advertising
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor
Jennifer Duerksen, Jane Lee ..... Typesetting
Gary Shallcross, Cathy Blake ..... Production
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Patti Saunders ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Gilda Soule ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

1990

Vol. 76, No. 2
January 11, 1990

*Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation*

CNPA 1989 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

**The Carmel Pine Cone,**
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

**The Carmel Valley Outlook**
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

**Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.**
**Telephone (408) 624-0162**
**P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921**
Fax (408) 624-8076
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

# Confusing decision on Rocky Creek proposal

By DAVID LELAND

COUNTY SUPERVISORS on Tuesday rendered a decision on Rocky Creek Ranch that managed to confuse just about everyone involved — including themselves.

Rocky Creek Ranch, owned by Marin County retailer Marshall Rothman, involves a 602-acre parcel on the ridge above Palo Colorado Canyon Road. Rothman has proposed building 10 homes, averaging 60 acres per lot.

*'It's not winning or losing. It's just a waste of time. The staff is out to get me.'*

*— Marshall Rothman*

The problem that Rothman has run into with the county is that several of the legal lots of record are too close to the creek or on more than a 30-percent slope, which is against the county land use plan.

For that reason, Rothman has attempted to secure a major lot line adjustment, which means moving the boundaries on the lots to provide for, what he believes, is a logical formation.

Rothman has balked at the Monterey County Planning Commission's request to post 15-foot flags on the proposed building "envelopes," and instead has staked them at 10 feet.

First District Supervisor Marc Del Piero discredited Rothman's viewshed findings.

"It wasn't surveyed," he said, referring to a consultant's report. "It was done with a set of binoculars."

The county claims that on two of the lots it is impossible to tell if the viewshed policies in the Big Sur Local Coastal Plan are being violated.

Under the Big Sur LUP, no building may be visible from Highway 1.

The board heard Rothman's appeal this week, which asked that his application be deemed complete so the project could move forward to the Minor Subdivision Committee.

After a two-hour hearing, supervisors approved (4-0, with Karas abstaining), a portion of the application and ordered Rothman to continue working with the planning staff on the remainder of the application.

Second District Supervisor Barbara Shipnuck, who proposed the motion, told Rothman that he could at least begin to process four of his lots while he worked with planning staff on the rest. Wrong.

"The application is not being broken up," said J.R. Ramos, deputy counsel, who advised the board on the matter. "The application cannot go forward unless it is entirely complete."

After the hearing, Ramos likened a lot line adjustment to a "Chinese puzzle."

"You cannot move one line unless you move the rest," he said.

•

BOTH ROTHMAN and opponents of the project, who claim that Rocky Creek Ranch should be undergoing the scrutiny of a major subdivision, walked away from the hearing shaking their heads.

"I don't understand what the decision was for," said Todd Acheson, Palo Colorado Canyon resident. "All of the building envelopes are predicated on the lot line adjustments. You can't have one without the other."

Acheson said that without Rocky Creek Ranch undergoing the process included in a subdivision, the environmental impacts of each building envelope will be viewed separately, instead of cumulatively.

"Lot line adjustments are backdoor ways to create subdivisions," he said.

Be that as it may, Rothman, contacted after the hearing, surely was not claiming a victory.

"It's not winning or losing," he said. "It's just a waste of time."

Rothman claims to have received permission to build on one of his lots in the viewshed. He has threatened to take that parcel out of the project and ask for Proposition 70 money.

A part of Proposition 70 dedicates state money for the purchase of land contained in the viewshed in Big Sur that cannot be build upon.

Rothman said the parcel is worth at least $1 million, or two density credits.

And while Ramos said there has been "progress toward a solution" between the county planning staff and Rothman, the developer disagrees.

"The staff is out to get me," he said. "They're out to stop me at all costs."

Rothman filed his application almost two years ago and is anxious to move on — he is not interested in spending the next few years battling with planners.

"I might as well file a lawsuit today," he said. "It will take the same amount of time and I'll get everything."

Rothman further charged that the county is ignorant regarding local planning laws.

*'This application is a rat's nest of complexity. It's a direct test of the critical viewshed policies and if it goes through, as applied for, it will render viewshed protection on the Big Sur Coast meaningless.'*

*— Lloyd Jones*

"They've taken a relatively simple issue and confused the ---- out of it," he said.

Big Sur resident Lloyd Jones believes that the consequences of this week's decision could be far-reaching.

"This application is a rat's nest of complexity," he said. "It's a direct test of the critical viewshed policies and if it goes through, as applied for, it will render viewshed protection on the Big Sur Coast meaningless."

# County feels it has realized promises of Big Sur coastal plan

By DAVID LELAND

BY ACQUIRING its first three parcels of land in Big Sur using funding from Proposition 70, Monterey County has indeed been able to accomplish what some coastal communities can only dream about.

*'We have been able to make the promises of the Big Sur Local Coastal Plan come true. This is a unique achievment.'*

*— Karin Strasser Kauffman*

In other words the Big Sur Local Coastal Plan's mandate is being realized.

"We have been able to make the promises of the Big Sur Local Coastal Plan come true," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, during a celebration at Hudson House at Point Lobos this week. "This is a unique achievement."

*'Proposition 70 really allows us and Monterey County to do what we have been trying to do for the past 15 years. And that is to preserve the Highway 1 viewshed.'*

*— Brian Steen*

*— Big Sur Land Trust*

Most coastal communities within the state either downzone or condemn land in order to reduce building, she said, or, such as in Malibu, jurisdictions don't consider the viewshed and promote private property rights.

With the help of Proposition 70 funding, however, the county has been able to avoid such a conflict.

"Here on the Big Sur coast we have been able to avoid the pitfalls of giving up one goal for another," said Strasser Kauffman, who campaigned heavily for Proposition 70.

State voters approved the measure in June 1988, releasing $776 million under the California Wildlife Coastal and Park Conservation Act.

Part of the proposition's proceeds, $25 million, was designated to acquiring critical viewshed parcels in Big Sur.

Under the Big Sur LUP, it is illegal to build anywhere that is visible from Highway 1, so about 100 property owners were left with land that, while extremely valuable on paper, was worthless as far as development.

This week the first three parcels were acquired by the county. These are:

- A 6.14-acre parcel owned by Harry Hunt on the east side of Highway 1 about five miles south of the Carmel River Bridge. Price tag: $350,000.

The Hunt land was originally used to hold cattle overnight when they were being driven from Big Sur to Monterey.

- The Zirker property. A 1.59-acre parcel of land on the east side of Highway 1, north of Rocky Point. Price tag: $325,000.

"We're very pleased with the conclusion of this somewhat-slow process," said Richard Zirker of the 16-month journey. "We're satisfied with the end result."

- The Perrine property. Five acres of land in the Sycamore Canyon/Dani Ridge area near Pfeiffer Big Sur State Beach. Price tag: $215,000.

"This is the day of blessing that we have been waiting for," said Margaret Owings, longtime Big Sur environmentalist and Proposition 70 supporter.

•

JUST BECAUSE a person owns land on the Big Sur Coast doesn't automatically qualify them for Proposition 70 funding, however.

First the land has to be contained in the viewshed. Secondly it must be determined by the Monterey County Deparmtent of Planning and Building Inspection that the land meets criteria necessary to build.

In other words, the land must contain ingredients such as proper slope, drainage capability, be geological sound and several other planning factors.

The Big Sur Land Trust has volunteered its services in helping people wade through the process.

"It's ironic that we are playing the role of developer," said Brian Steen, Big Sur Land Trust executive director, referring to the task of convincing the county that certain parcels are buildable.

The land trust helped two of the three owners of the recently acquired parcels in their journey through the maze of bureaucracy.

"Proposition 70 really allows us and Monterey County to do what we have been trying to do for the past 15 years," Steen said. "And that is to preserve the Highway 1 viewshed."

Steen added that the land trust will likely manage parcels that are not directly used for recreational uses.

"It's up to the county," he said. "We'll do what the county wants us to do."

**EARLIER THIS week the first three parcels in Big Sur, using funds from Proposition 70 funding, were acquired by Monterey County. They will be held in open space in perpetuity.**

# *Guessing game begins for 1990 city council election*

By NANCY HILLS

CARMEL POLITICOS are gearing up for the upcoming April 10 city election and rumors are flying about who will vie for the mayoral and two city council seats.

*'Two years is too short a time to have the continuity the city deserves in this position.'*

*— Jean Grace*

Filing begins Thursday, Jan. 11 and on the ballot will be the two-year-term mayor's seat, now occupied by Jean Grace and two four-year city council seats, one held by Elinor Laiolo and the other by Bob Fischer. The filing date closes Feb. 1, unless an incumbent decides against runnning, then the deadline is extended until Feb. 6.

The only candidate that has declared she will join the race is Grace, who announced as long as a year ago she will seek re-election.

"Two years is too short a time to have the continuity the city deserves in this position," Grace explained.

Grace added she believes city issues need "civilized discussion" and someone whose position is to listen to everyone, not just the people who are vocal about their views at meetings.

"I think I have done that," she said.

Other rumored candidates for the mayor's seat are Elinor Laiolo and City Councilman Ken White, but neither will commit either way about their intentions.

In the past two years, Laiolo has often been in the minority on the council.

Laiolo in the past has advocated a *laissez faire* approach to government, favoring fewer restrictions on businesses and in the residential area. She has consistently voted against the purchase of land for the city.

Laiolo had considered running for mayor in 1987, but decided against it at the last moment. This time around, however, if she chooses to run for mayor, she will have to give up her council seat.

White also has not decided what course he will take. White could run for mayor and still retain his council seat if he loses.

"I am not running as of right now. If things change, I might," White said.

In the council race, the names mentioned include incumbent Fischer, Carmel Residents Association president Barbara Brooks, Carmel Planning Commission Chairperson Carla Ramsey and Carmel Planning Commissioner Jack Kennedy.

Fischer said he has not made up his mind about re-election.

"I am very seriously thinking about it. I just have feeling that a good deal of the major projects are completed and all there remains to do is some real fine tuning. I don't see any more acquisitions after the Hodges property. The city is going to have to decide what direction it is going in and what to do with what it has. I think a major portion of my job is done, but it would still be fun to be a part of the fine tuning," Fischer explained.

Fischer, a retired Carmel police officer, said with his four years on the council, he has 35 years of service to the community.

"That's a lot of time. Time is the main factor why I would not run again," he added.

Ramsey said she was not concentrating on the election at this time, having her hands full with her job as the commission chairperson.

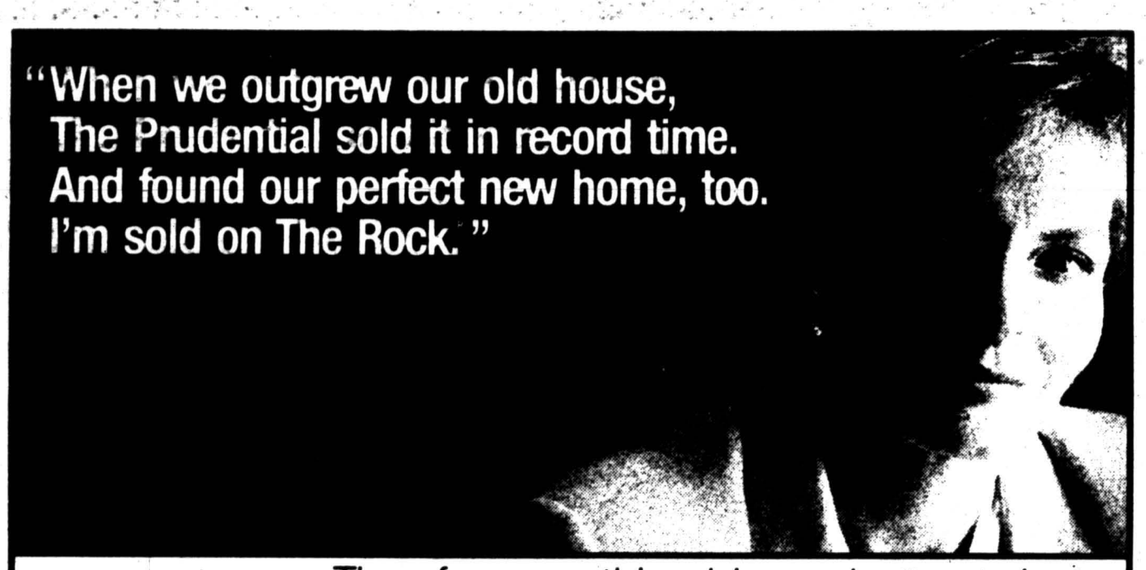
Kennedy deferred the question, stating "I have not made a decision as yet. I understand I have more time to do that."

*'I am very seriously thinking about it (re-election). I think a major portion of my job is done, but it would still be fun to be a part of the fine tuning.'*

*— Bob Fischer*

Brooks explained she would rather not comment yet, but has not filled out any papers for the campaign. Her name is one of the most often mentioned as a possible candidate.

As politics go, in the upcoming week and by the time the next *Pine Cone* comes out, all that can change.


Time for something bigger, better or just different? Call The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates. No one can offer better, faster results. Call today for a free market evaluation of your home.

The Prudential
Towle International Realty
200 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100-D
Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 625-3212
(408) 625-3500

©1990 The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Inc.® Independently Owned and Operated.

BRUNO'S
MARKET & DELI
CHILLED WINES
COLD BEER
PARTY ICE
HOT...HAMBURGERS & HOT DOGS
Fresh Salads & Sandwiches • Meats & Cheeses
Ample Free Parking • Home Delivery • Mon.-Sat. 7:30-8 • Sun. 8-7
ON THE CORNER AT 6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL • 624-3821

LOADS OF BARGAINS
SALE BOOKS
50%-90% OFF
MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK
BOOKS INC.
3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL
—PLUS—
Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA
(408) 625-2550

MEALS ON WHEELS OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA
INVITES YOU TO
SUPER BOWL XXIV
Sunday, January 28th
12:00 Noon at the
Doubletree Hotel, Monterey
KICK-OFF AT 2:00 P.M.
• Game on Giant 9 ft. x 12 ft. TV Screens
• Thrills, Excitement, Surprises • Free Popcorn, Peanuts
• Stadium Food and Drinks Available
DONATION – $10.00 Per Person (Tax Exempt)
$5.00 Children (under 12)
All Proceeds Benefit Meals on Wheels Programs.
I WANT TO SUPPORT MEALS ON WHEELS & JOIN THE FUN AT SUPER BOWL XXIV
☐ Enclosed is my check for $ _____ for ___ Adult & ___ Children Tickets
☐ Reserve ___ Tables(s) for ___ 10 persons and/or ___ 12 persons.
To: MEALS ON WHEELS, 700 Jewell Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
For more information call (408) 375-4454
From: NAME
STREET ADDRESS
CITY STATE ZIP
TEL: HOME BUSINESS
Tickets also available from Center Stage Ticketing & all local Coast Savings Branches.

# *Youth center has tasty plans for new snack bar*

By DAVID LELAND

AN ANDY Hardy-like drama is unfolding at the Carmel Youth Center, a scene that is becoming almost commonplace at the rejuvenated facility.

Just a couple of years ago, a dingy basement storage area at the youth center was miraculously transformed into a state-of-the-art weight room, with the help of then-mayor Clint Eastwood.

*'It's wild. It blows my mind how generous people are.'*
*— Susan Cooley*

Eastwood, who has befriended the youth center much in the fashion as Bing Crosby did in the 1950s and 1960s, chipped in $20,000 of his own money and called upon some friends in the bodybuilding business — namely Arnold Schwarzenegger and Joe Gold, who donated $35,000 worth of equipment.

Kids happily helped with cleanup work and parents provided a guiding force for the project.

The weight room now serves as home for 300 fitness-crazed teenagers, not to mention as a workout spot for the Carmel High School football team.

And what does a growing body need after a hard workout? You guessed it: food.

Begin Act II of the heart-warming drama. This time the players include Eastwood, whose work with an annual fund-raiser has enabled the project, the Carmel Youth Center Board of Directors, parents and a local merchant.

Funding is generated from three Spaghetti Western auctions the center has sponsored at Eastwood's Mission Ranch, which have garnered almost $220,000, Cooley said.

Once the center is completed, Cooley looks forward to helping children with the money from the auctions.

"Now all we have to do is to raise money for the programs," she said, referring to field trips and scholarships. "These are things we've always wanted to do."

The scenario is a simple one — the transformation of the dining area into a 1950s-style burger pit.

"It's wild," said Susan Cooley, a member of the board, who has spearheaded the project with Ave Lallos, board president. "It blows my mind how generous people are."

Indeed, Don Flanagan, owner of Concepts thru food, a Carmel Valley food service consulting firm, has managed to call in a number of favors simply by telling merchandisers that Eastwood is involved in the project.

A sampling of items includes Hamilton Beach malt mixers, a Glenc-Star refrigeration system, furniture from J.H. Carr, a Bakers Pride pizza oven, blowers from Penn Ventilator Co., all custom stainless steel from Andrus Sheet Metal and a microwave oven from Amana.

Local contractors are performing the work either pro bono or at cost. Flanagan added that he still needs additional tradesmen to help with the work.

The result of Flanagan's labors is a $125,000 job being done for around $50,000.

"It'll look like any 1950s diner you've ever seen when we're finished with it," said Flanagan, adding that the job should be completed by the end of January.

Flanagan, who does not have children, is modest regarding his involvement with the project.

"Because it is for the community, I did a little arm-twisting," he said.

•

THE ACTUAL idea for a '50s diner is not a new one. Such a concept was supported by 80 percent of Carmel High School students during a survey taken three years ago.

Cooley said the board re-surveyed 40 Carmel Middle School students recently to make sure the idea was still being supported.

"They flipped out" in approval, she said.

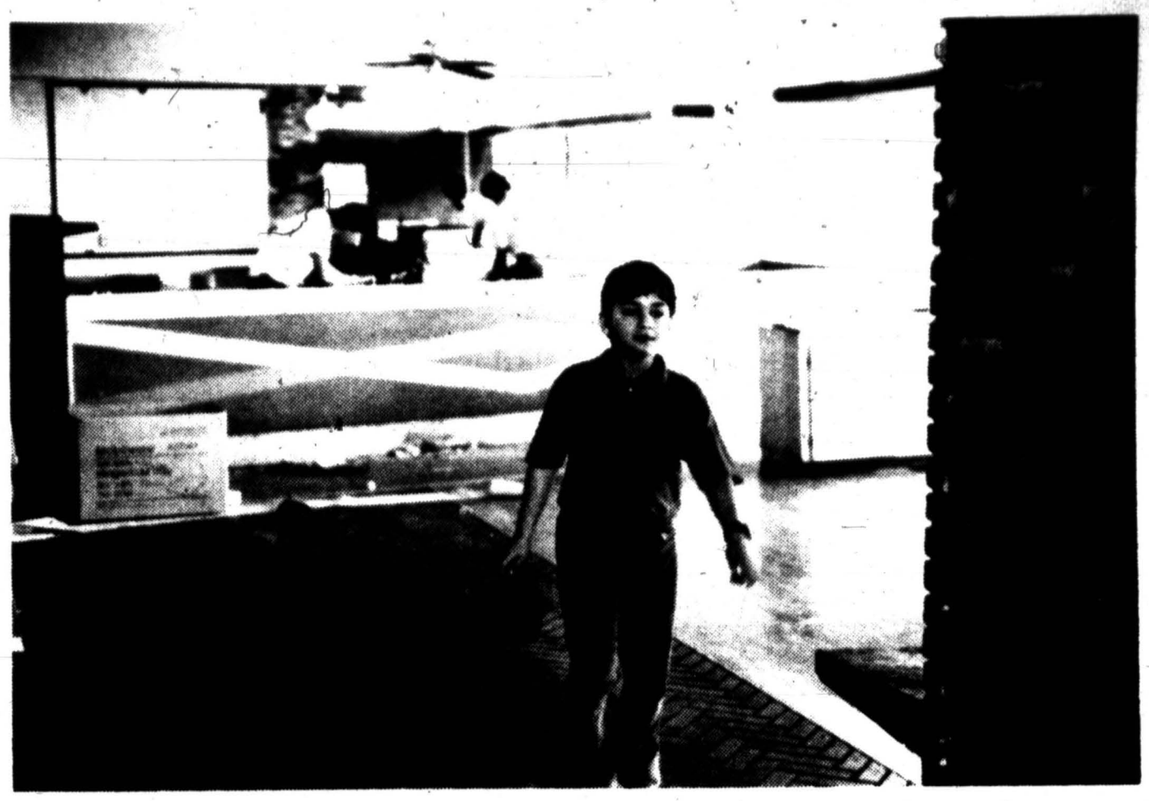
Middle school students will be given the task of naming the new lounge, and the winner will be allowed to give a party for 10 of his or her friends at the youth center.

"They can eat until they get sick," Cooley said.

A formal black tie and champagne party will be given for adults who have donated to the cause shortly after the opening.

A sampling of the menu includes hamburgers, pizza, fries and nachos.

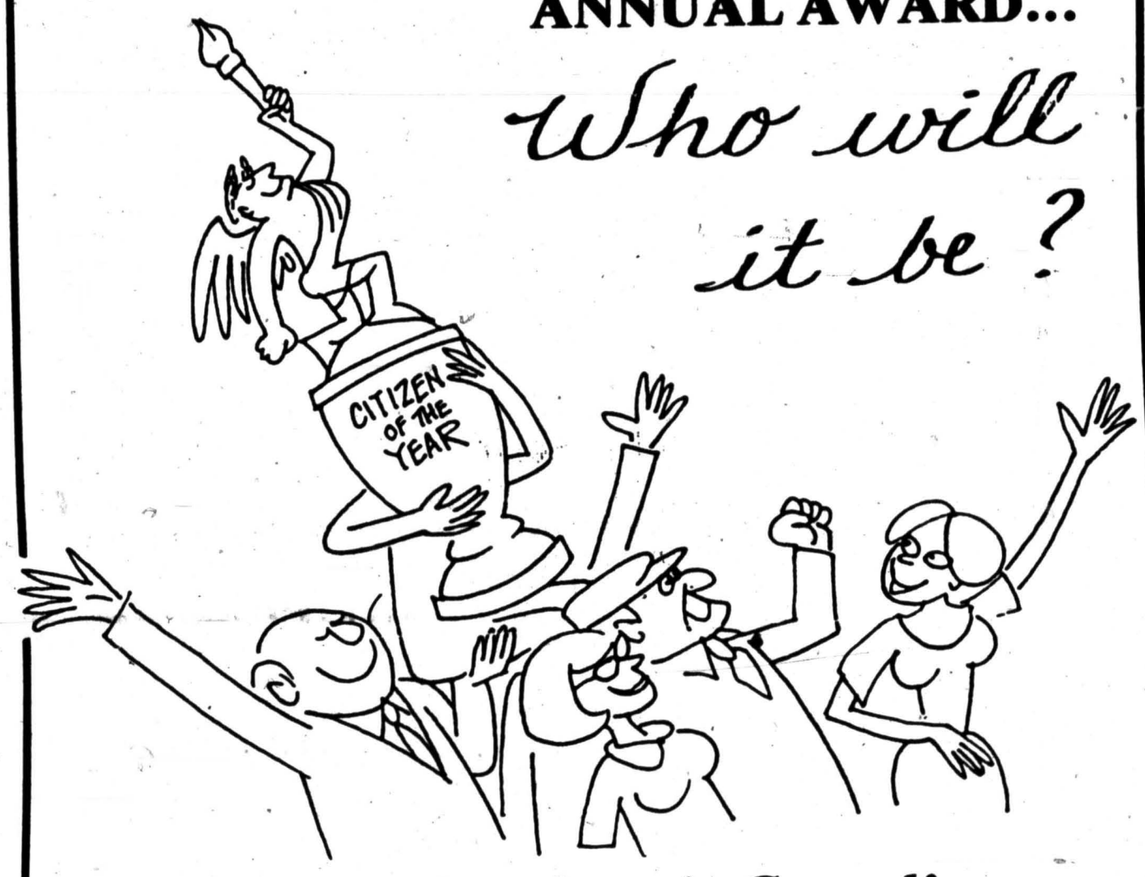
As it turns out, the youth center board had budgeted $50,000 for the restoration of the restaurant, but work will also include the renovation of the entire recreation area.



**ALEX LALLOS strolls through the Carmel Youth Center while workmen in the background prepare the center's new snack bar, a major undertaking accomplished by various fund-raisers and donations of work and equipment.**


**CARMEL RESIDENT'S ASSOCIATION ANNUAL AWARD...**

*Who will it be?*




***You can be a force in Carmel!***

***You decide who should be honored as Carmel's***

**1989 CITIZEN OF THE YEAR**

In these times of challenge and change, we must each be involved in helping to preserve Carmel's special qualities. The least we can do is to honor those who take on responsibilities and work for us.

**YOU BE THE JUDGE! SEND IN THE NAME OF THE CITIZEN WHO YOU BELIEVE WAS MOST ACTIVE AND EFFECTIVE IN PROMOTING AND PRESERVING CARMEL'S RESIDENTIAL CHARACTER, AS PRESCRIBED BY CITY ORDINANCE NO. 96.**

For further information about the criteria for selecting your nominees, call Selection Committee Chairman, J.S. Holliday at 624-3756.

*Send in your nomination by January 20th...and then on Sunday, February 4th, attend the grand celebration when the Citizen of the Year will be announced!*

**I HEREBY NOMINATE:** _____

**WHO RESIDES AT:** _____

_____

**FOR THE FOLLOWING REASONS:**

**SIGNED:** _____

**TELEPHONE:** _____

**Please return by January 20 to:** **Citizen of the Year Selection Committee**
**P.O. Box 13, Carmel, CA 93921**



*For Something Special*

**FREE**
**CAMERA REPAIR CLINIC**

This Sat., Jan. 13th
from 10-4, we are offering
a FREE Camera Clinic (Reg. $15)
Let us check your cameras!

Exposure, Shutter, Focus
and General Operation...
Don't leave it to chance
...Have it checked now!

(Clinic at our San Carlos store location only.)

**CARMEL PLAZA**
Next to Sak's 5th Avenue
**Ocean & Mission**
**625-1919**
Mon.-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 11-5
Validated Parking

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

**SAN CARLOS & 5TH**
Just up the street
from the Hogs Breath Inn
**624-8880**
Monday-Sunday 9-6
Sunday 10-4

# Council buys Hodges property despite some protests

**Continued from page 1**

In answer to a request for a public vote, Wright said he believed that the vote on Picadilly Park had increased the price because the property owners knew the residents really wanted to buy it. Grace said that a public vote would take months longer than the Hodges Trust wanted to spend on negotiations.

City Administrator Doug Schmitz read a chronology of the city's interest in the property, beginning in 1969. The city had been interested in using the land as a city corporation yard and entered into various agreements with the Hodges Trust, including one that gave the city first right of refusal if an offer is made on the property. That was another point Laiolo made against buying the land when it does not need to, though City Attorney Don Freeman said it is unknown whether or not that agreement is still in force.

Before the vote, councilmembers maintained their position in favor of the purchase, though they were paying "top dollar" for an investment in the future.

"It's pretty clear to me that almost every council going back to the '60s has shown an interest in this property," Councilmember White said.

The fact that every council has thought about the land and the benefits of the property in the future outweighed the protests, he said.

"I feel deep down that they had ample opportunity to express themselves. I'm just sorry they did it at the last minute," he added.

"We've had some very eloquent speakers tonight. This is a beautiful piece of property — you can't realize it until you get down to the river bottom," Councilmember Bob Fischer said.

"Property is worth the value in the eye of the beholder. I agree this is too much money, but I don't want my great-grandchildren wondering why we didn't buy it when we could," he said. "Developers have a way settling in, then getting their buildings up. And what happens to the Little League field when Father Serra gets promoted? You are going to see the biggest parking lot you ever saw in that field. Maybe we can take care of our own youngsters."

All property the city has purchased has run into controversy, Grace said, but "I don't think we're sorry for buying other pieces of property. Whatever we do, we're not going to please everybody."

**MAYOR JEAN Grace and City Administrator Doug Schmitz got a tour of the Hodges property from Bob Smith, one of the owners of the property located near the Carmel Mission and Mission Ranch. (Nancy Hills photo.)**

**At the beginning of this century, celery was almost unknown as a commercial crop, little grown except in home gardens.**


YMCA MONTEREY PENINSULA

13th Annual

10K RACE

Jan. 14th • 9 a.m.

**El Estero Park**
**Montery Youth Center**
777 Pearl Street, Monterey
Exit Del Monte Ave. or Fremont Ave.
off Highway 1 and follow the signs.

**$10 Entry Fee • $8 for Active Military**
$12 Late Registration and Day-of-Race Registration
Race day registration begins: 7:30-8:30 a.m.
Pre-Registration at:
YMCA—MONTEREY, 600 Camino El Estero
Monterey, CA 93940 (408) 373-4167

**TEAMS:** Five person teams, male and female divisions.

**AWARDS:** Commemorative medals to first three finishers in each individual division, and first place team in each division. Trophies to top three overall finishers in men's and women's division. T-shirts to each registered runner, available on race day. Prize drawing to follow race.

**YOUTH RACE:** 1 mile run for youths 12 and under, 8:30 a.m. No fee, ribbons to all participants. Parents must sign a waver.

Wish Doris could find a home for Mom & me. Gosh...we just have to stay together...
I'm 4 years old, and she's 3. We're both spayed, housebroken and perfect in every way!

If you can give them a home, call the
**Doris Day Pet Foundation**
**625-4017**



# BUYING THE BEST

CARMEL/PEBBLE BEACH EDITION

## New 1990 Edition Available Now!

The all-new Carmel/Pebble Beach edition...a beautiful full-color shopping, souvenir and gift buying guide featuring local personalities such as photographer Cole Weston, Designer Laurel Burch and cartoonist Gus Arriola, creator of "Gordo." This newest and best-ever edition also focuses on fashion jewelry, art, popular local resorts and special places of interest to visitors and locals alike.

The comprehensive listing of shops, galleries and restaurants provides a service to locals and visitors alike, and the book itself makes an excellent special occasion gift. Available at local book and gift stores and at The Carmel Pine Cone office for just three dollars.

*For additional information, call 624-3881*

# *Carmel's traffic crunch giving rise to frayed tempers*

By DAVID LELAND

MOST OF the time Carmel's five parking officers allow overtime parking violators to let off a little steam after being ticketed, but sometimes an officer must draw the line.

For Parking Officer Cindy Williams, that point occured Dec. 13, when Pebble Beach resident and local businessman John Robert Whittaker's temper exploded after being cited at Lincoln Street and Seventh Avenue.

*'The bottom line is that there is a point, or threshold, where most reasonable people stop. In this case he stepped over it.'*

*— Cindy Williams*
*— Parking officer*

"The bottom line is that there is a point, or threshold, where most reasonable people stop," said Williams, who has been with the Carmel Police Department for six years. "In this case he stepped over it."

After receiving a ticket for overtime parking in a two-hour zone, Whittaker became outraged and ripped up the ticket and screamed obscenities at Williams.

Fearing that Whittaker would return after he drove off, Williams called for a police backup. Whittaker then came back to the scene and attempted to reach into Williams' three-wheeled vehicle to take back the torn ticket.

In an effort to avoid what she thought was a physical attack, Williams drove off, accidentally bumping Whittaker, who fell to the ground and skinned his knee.

"Obviously I'm embarrased about it, but I feel bad for her too — she was just doing her job," Whittaker said. "I thought I was more mature than getting into it over a parking ticket."

Whittaker, who was arrested later that day and charged with vandalism, disturbing the peace and assault and battery, pleaded guilty last week in Monterey County Municipal Court to disturbing the peace. (The other two charges were dropped.) He was fined $250 and ordered to write a letter of apology to Williams.

"He's basically a nice guy and incredibly remorseful and apologetic," said Gary Meyers, the prosecuting deputy district attorney. "But you can't have this type of thing happening out there to people doing their job."

Indeed.

The Carmel Police Department has made it perfectly clear that this is not open season on parking officers.

"Just as we don't stand by when an innocent person is attacked on the street, we are not going to stand by and let that happen to one of our officers," said Chief John McGilvray.

Supervised by Sgt. Ken O'Donovan, the parking officer team of Williams, Bob Riddle, Deborah Gilliam, Lisa Panetta and Laurie Muniz, operates daily between the hours of 10 a.m. and 5 p.m.

While the main duty of the civilian force is to cite parking violators, members also help the department with traffic control, aiding in emergency situations and acting as matrons when females are arrested.

"Other parking officers in other cities don't do as many side jobs as we do," said Williams, a third-generation Carmelite.

TO BE sure, the job of a parking enforcement official is never going to be the most popular one in town, but somebody certainly has to do it.

Originally, citations were written by rank and file officers, but that changed permanently in 1972 when the first parking officers were hired.

The first ticket was written in downtown Carmel on June 13, 1947. A total of 30 tickets were issued that week.

The program has accelerated as the number of cars has increased and traffic levels have worsened, leading to problems in the business community.

"My wife doesn't shop in Carmel anymore, if she shops a little too long, she's got a parking ticket," Whittaker said. "It's a tough situation."

Police records indicate that in November of 1989, 3,495 citations were issued — 2,893 of those for overtime parking.

Last year the city garnered $395,580 through parking citations, or 5 percent of its annual budget, according to Sandy Davenport, Carmel's financial services coordinator.

That number could grow during the coming year if the city follows through with its crackdown on habitual offenders, or those motorists with five or more citations.

A total of $73,116 is owed the city by these 148 culprits, McGilvray said, adding that the state Department of Motor Vehicles has been notified and will hold up the driver's registration when renewal time comes. One offender has a total of 112 citations, worth $3,688.

This year could see the advent of "the boot," (a device that locks a car's wheels in place), increased towaways and the possible publishing of the offenders' names in *The Pine Cone*, McGilvray said.

Driving four different routes within the city, parking officers are, as a rule, undaunted by a few harsh words from violators.

"When people yell at you, they're really yelling at the uniform," Williams said.

*'He's basically a nice guy and incredibly remorseful and apologetic. But you can't have this type of thing happening out there to people doing their job.'*

*— Gary Meyers*
*— Deputy DA*

Just for the record, all the banter in the world is not going to get that ticket voided once it has been placed on the windshield.

State law dictates that after a ticket has been placed on a car, it can only be resolved by the courts.

If, however, the officer finds a person sprinting to their car with a logical explanation for being overtime, the ticket can be voided.

"There are times when we do void citation," McGilvray said. "There's no hard and fast rule."

And while abuse surely makes for news, parking officer Riddle, a retired U.S. Army command sergeant major, said that he can go for weeks at a time without encountering any flaring tempers.

"You meet so many different people, so many of them are tourists — I enjoy that," Riddle said. "Some people are fascinated; they don't know what you are doing."

In Europe, where many of Carmel's tourists originate, drivers operate on the honor system when it comes to parking.

"Most people are reasonable except for a small percentile," Riddle said. "Some people cannot accept the fact that they are wrong."

**PARKING OFFICER Cindy Williams called for help on Dec. 13 when an irate citizen cited for overtime parking acted in a threatening manner. (David Leland photo.)**


goodwill

**ONE MORE WEEK IN CARMEL MID VALLEY!**

To bring your Goodwill donations of useable clothing and household goods to the visiting

**ATTENDED DONATION STATION AT MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER**
10 A.M.-5 P.M. DAILY

**IT LEAVES JANUARY 17**
**SO CLEAN YOUR CLOSETS NOW!**

Goodwill Industries
We train disabled people for work.

goodwill



**YOU'RE LOOKING AT A LETHAL WEAPON.**

Before you take another bite, think about the fact that a diet high in cholesterol and fat can load your blood with cholesterol, which raises your chance of heart attack. In fact, more Americans may die by the fork than by any other weapon.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

This space provided as a public service.



Bathrooms

Seger's

26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel (408) 624-4667
At the Entrance to the Barnyard

# 'Partial' council approves plan for subordinate units

By NANCY HILLS

THE CARMEL City Council had a lottery Tuesday night so there would be enough councilmembers to vote on policies, for a subordinate units ordinance and, in another action, had its first approval of an R-4 zoning ordinance.

The council also debated the city's comments on a draft environmental impact report on the Odello project.

The meeting went past the council's 9 p.m. deadline; items left unfinished were continued until Tuesday, Jan. 23.

Three members of the council had to step down due to potential conflicts of interest on policy direction for a subordinate unit ordinance.

Mayor Jean Grace and councilmembers Jim Wright and Elinor Laiolo all either have subordinate units on their property or an arrangement that qualifies as subordinate units under the proposed ordinance.

With only Ken White and Bob Fischer left to vote, the council was without a quorum, so names of the three others were thrown into the "hat" and city clerk Jeanne Brehmer pulled one out for that councilmember to take his or her council seat.

City Attorney Don Freeman instructed the council that whoever's name was pulled could not join in any discussion or make or second any motions. Brehmer pulled Laiolo's name.

Facing each other across the council chambers, White and Fischer began their brief debate over the issues, going down a checklist provided by city staff.

With Laiolo casting the swing vote, the council determined:

- To permit subordinate units as directed in the general plan.
- Not require one of the two units be owner-occupied, with Ken White dissenting.
- To qualify as a "presently existing unit" it must be physically existing at this time but not necessarily continuously rented over the years. Presently existing units may have different standards than "new" units — units built after April 1987 when the revised general plan took effect.
- No personal hardship is required for new units or age limitation, such as the occupant must be 60 years old or older.

The policies will go back to the planning commission to be included in a ordinance currently under development. The ordinance is aimed at legalizing numerous subordinate units — often called second kitchens or granny units — within the residential district.

In other action, the council conducted a first reading of the R-4 district zoning ordinance that should end a decade-long controversy over zoning requirements in the area. The ordinance keeps density at 33 units per acre. No one spoke during the public comment time.

The council also:

- Approved a 2.9 percent cost of living increase in trash pickup rates, with White voting no.
- Debated the city comments for the draft environmental impact report on the Odello project called Coast Ranch. The project, which has been in the works for probably two decades, includes 76 units for the artichoke fields south of The Crossroads.

Councilmembers Elinor Laiolo and Bob Fischer objected to what they felt were negative comments on the project.

## County planners reviewing P.B. Co.'s housing proposal

THE MONTEREY County Planning Department has until late January to decide if the Pebble Beach Co.'s application for a 359-unit housing plan is complete.

The company submitted its application, which includes construction in 13 areas of the Del Monte Forest, Dec. 20.

Known as the Planned Residential Program, plans call for single-family homes, townhouses, Senior Life Care Housing and low- and moderate-income homes.

In conjunction with the Planned Residential Program, about 92 acres of open space within new residential areas will be created. The majority of the open space will be managed by the Del Monte Forest Foundation.

If the company's application is found to be complete, the project will move toward a public hearing at the Monterey County Planning Commission.

If the planning staff asks for more information, the process will be delayed at least 30 days.

## Residential design workshop scheduled for next week

THE CARMEL City Council has set a workshop for 4 p.m. Wednesday, Jan. 17 in city council chambers to complete its discussions of residential design code changes.

After the council completes its review, it will schedule a joint meeting with the planning commission to discuss the issues.

Grand Central Station

A UNIQUE COLLECTION OF SPECIALTY STORES

A part of Pacific Grove you may not have experienced yet... Regalia, Basquet Express, and more ...all in one easy-to-find location!

Regalia

For Unconventional Accessories!

Mon.-Sat. 10-6 Sun. 12-4

373-6699

BASQUET EXPRESS

"For the Boudoir"

Variety of Scented Sachets, Floral Scented Body Oils, Freesia & Passion Fruit Soaps, Bath Salts from France.

WE DELIVER! SHIP ANYWHERE IN USA

647-8556

IN THE HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE • CORNER GRAND & CENTRAL



**Target the business & community leaders!**

The Carmel Pine Cone, in conjunction with the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Visitor's & Convention Bureau, publishes the monthly newsletter

Action
JUNE 1989
Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Visitors & Convention Bureau, established in 1908
Country Home Care — Small Business Of The Year
Watson Chosen For Honors

NOW...

Your advertising message will reach through the mail 5,000 business and community leaders on the Peninsula. Your business-to-business message will be right on target to this lucrative and important market!

Call The Carmel Pine Cone at 624-0162 for ad rates & Service Directory prices.

A Design Team

Flooring • Wall Coverings
Window Treatments
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards

*Call us today for a COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE*

*We're simply the best!*

Gordon Carpets

310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove
372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4



PUBLIC AUCTION

MERCHANDISE ACQUIRED FROM CHAPTER 7 BANKRUPTCY CASE NO. 89-99999-WL

Embassy Auctioneers, Inc. has the present right, power and authority to auction off piece by piece former assets of AA&A Oriental rugs and other consignments.

INVENTORY INCLUDES:

OVER 300 HANDMADE PERSIAN & ORIENTAL RUGS FROM IRAN, TURKEY, INDIA, CHINA & PAKISTAN. SIZES RANGE FROM 2x3 TO 12x18. OVER 120 AMERICAN & EUROPEAN MUSEUM QUALITY RECAST BRONZES AFTER REMINGTON, FRAZIER, RUSSELL, MOIGNIEZ & MOREAU. ALSO WILDLIFE BRONZES INCLUDING LIFESIZE HORSES, CRANES, LIONS, DOGS & MORE. ORIENTAL FURNITURE INCLUDING CHINESE TV CABINETS, ORIENTAL SCREENS, ROSE—WOOD FERNSTANDS, INLAID MOTHER OF PEARL CORNER CHAIRS, MARBLE TOP HALF MOON TABLES AND MORE. INVESTMENT JEWELRY WITH DIAMONDS, SAPPHIRES, RUBIES & EMERALDS. NETSKY PIECES. LARGE SELECTION OF PORCELAIN INCLUDING VASES FROM 12" TO 56", UMBRELLA STANDS, GARDEN SEATS, LARGE VARIETY OF FISH BOWLS, PLANTERS ETC. CLOISONNE VASES, BOWLS, BIRDS & OTHER AMINALS. LARGE SELECTION OF TIFFANY STYLE LAMPS IN DIFFERENT SIZES AND COLORS AND MUCH MORE.

AUCTION HELD AT:

Hyatt Regency Monterey • 1 Old Golf Course Rd.

(SO. US1 EXIT DEL MONTE • NO. US1 EXIT AGUAJITO)

SATURDAY, JANUARY 13

AUCTION 1:00 P.M.

DOORS OPEN AT 12 NOON
PREVIEW 1 HOUR PRIOR

EMBASSY AUCTIONEERS, INC.

CO. LIC. NO. CO163 • TERMS: CHECK, CASH & MAJOR CREDIT CARDS.

INFO: (818) 996-9244

# Water board policies puts them in a position to control growth

By NANCY HILLS

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District board Monday outlined its policies for limiting new water meter connections or expansions, putting themselves in the driver's seat in deciding the type of growth that will occur on the peninsula until the ordinance is revoked.

Opinions on the board ran the full gamut, from Director Jim Hughes opposition to the ordinance to Director Bob Russell's advocacy of limiting any new connections unless the new use can be offset with a retrofit program.

Hughes opposed the ordinance, he said, because he felt that the water supply now is more or the same as last year at the same time and the board should wait until March at least before it takes this action.

Russell and Hekhuis backed a new-connections-only policy if the offsite retrofit program is in place because, they said, the situation is very serious.

In a packed auditorium, boardmembers listened to more than two hours of public comment, primarily from members of the building trades who opposed the limitation.

The board is scheduled to consider the ordinance on Jan. 22 and the restrictions will go into effect then. It will be lifted, the board decided, when the Carmel River runs into the ocean.

The board imposed a blanket water meter permit moratorium in December. The new law will replace that urgency ordinance.

Still permited are any remodels that will not increase water use.

Once the board was done with their review, Director Dale Hekhuis commented that it could be they had given so many exceptions that no significant amount of water will be saved.

The board decided to:

- Allow permits for vacant lots of record for single-family homes. This issue was deadlocked in a tie, 5th District Supervisor and water director Karin Strasser Kauffman, Pacific Grove Mayor and director Morris Fisher and Hughes voting in favor and Russell, Hekhuis and Chairman Dick Heuer voting for requiring offsite retrofit program first. Heuer changed his vote to allow it to go through. The district is scheduled to discuss an offsite retrofit program later this month.
- Allow remodels in single-family homes that increase water use if the homeowner can prove he or she has done everything reasonable to retrofit if the water use is no more than a single-family home.
- Commercial connections are allowed on vacant lots of record if the water use is no more than estimated for a single-family home. Other commercial and industrial connections will not get permits.
- Affordable housing projects will get permits.
- Non-profit organizations can ask for a permit through a variance procedure.
- Permit affordable senior citizen housing.
- Multi-family housing construction will not get a permit.
- No new subdivisions will get permits.

# Cultural commission to grapple with issue of Forest Theater use

THE CARMEL Cultural Commission has the Forest Theater on its playbill next week when it tackles the issues of dividing up the theater's seasons and changing the rent as well as dealing with other policy questions on the facility.

Currently, Children's Experimental Theater, Forest Theater Guild and GroveMont Theater divide up the seasons, with CET using the downstairs theater and the other two using the upstairs exterior stage.

Controversy erupted once again between the guild and the other two groups when, at the city's request, the guild wrote a letter outlining what "in the best of all possible worlds" it would like to see happen at the Forest theater.

In the letter, the Guild said it would, if possible, like to expand its season to include an additional weekend in the spring and one in the fall. The guild has the summer season, and any expansion of its season in the spring or fall eliminates those weekends for the other two groups. GroveMont currently has four weeks for its production while the guild has two and a half months.

Additionally, the guild has requested that it be able to use the downstairs for dressing rooms during the summer when CET is conducting its summer program. The guild has a large show at the end of the summer and needs the space. Marsha Hovick of CET said that would eliminate the Summer Intensive Program in which students are taught theatrical skills.

Hamish Tyler, president of the guild, said that it only means that she would have to clean up at the end of the day so the property can be used.

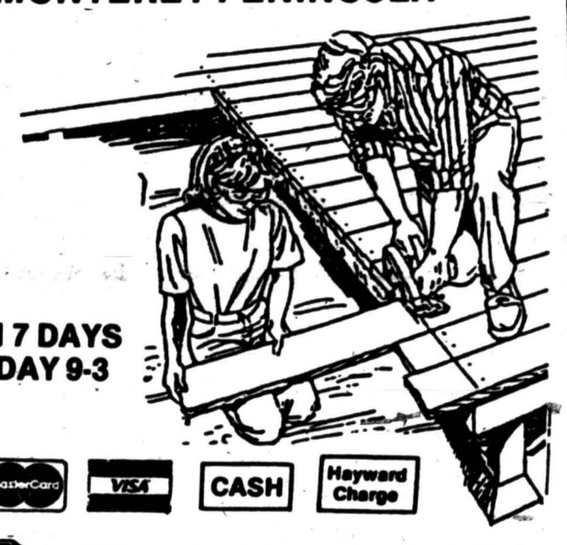
The commissioners are investigating alternatives for Hovick, including moving her summer program to one of the area's school facilities.

The commission will also consider increasing Hovick's rent to be be equal to the other two groups.

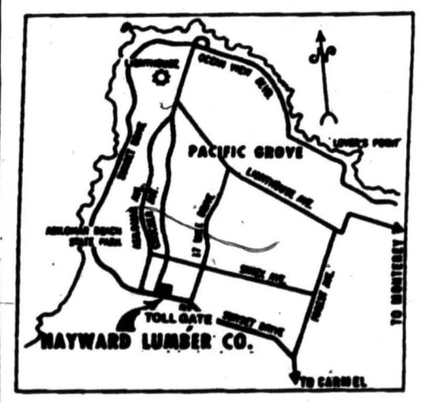

RAINBOW STUDIOS™
Valentine's Day Special
...Call Today!
159 Fountain Ave.
Pacific Grove
372-KIDS

24 HOUR PEACE OF MIND
Sentry
ALARM SYSTEMS
373-4233

SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY PENINSULA
For Quality Lumber, Plywood & Building Materials...
"You may buy cheaper, but you won't buy better."


OPEN 7 DAYS
SUNDAY 9-3
MasterCard VISA CASH Hayward Charge



HAYWARD LUMBER
SUNSET DR. & CROCKER • PACIFIC GROVE • 373-1326

GEPETTO'S
GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS
Toys for Tots to Teens
DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
408-625-1468
GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES
Tender loving Treasures
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL, CA. 93923
408-625-6162
THE CROSSROADS

Postal and Business Services
MAIL BOXES ETC. USA
RENT A MAILBOX
25¢ PER DAY
•
$7.50 MONTHLY
(4 Month Minimum)
•
CARMEL
225 Crossroads Blvd.
625-2800
•
CARMEL VALLEY
316 Mid Valley Ctr.
625-5574
•
PACIFIC GROVE
1199 Forest Ave.
372-4849
DON'T LET THIS HAPPEN TO YOU!

U.P.S. — POSTAL — FEDERAL EXPRESS
SHIPPING WORLD WIDE
CRATING FOR FRAGILE ITEMS
• PACKAGING • MAILING SUPPLIES
• WESTERN UNION • FAX
• BUSINESS CARDS • PRINTING
• PHOTO COPIES • PASSPORT PHOTOS
OPEN WEEKENDS
PAY YOUR PG&E BILLS HERE AT
CARMEL, CARMEL MID-VALLEY OR PACIFIC GROVE

# Water potential to be tested in Seaside

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District is testing the water supply potential of a new California-American Water co. (Cal-Am) well drilled in the Seaside Coastal ground water subbasin.

The district has hired Staal, Gardner and Dunne (SGD), consulting geologists, to assess whether the Playa No. 4 well represents additional extractable supply from the Seaside Coastal subbasin. In cooperation with Cal-Am, SGD will monitor Cal-AM's pump tests in early January and analyze the results.

According to MPWMD geohydrologist Joe Oliver, SGD will determine whether the new well, which is deeper than most others, could affect existing wells in the Seaside area. SGD will also assess where the water comes from.

"The consultants will determine how the new well relates to the hydrogeology of the aquifer system, including the effects of the Ord Terrace Fault," said Oliver.

"The Ord Terrace Fault may influence the recharge pattern — that is, where the water comes from to supply the water pumped from the new well. We want to be sure that pumping this new well does not create problems elsewhere in the Seaside basin."

Oliver noted that fault zones can act as physical barriers to confine ground water into discrete aquifers.

The pumping capacity of the new Playa No. 4 well is presently estimated at 1,200 gallons per minute, which could produce about 1,450 acre feet per year, assuming normal operations. This amount represents about eight percent (8 percent) of annual Cal-Am production in a normal year.

The $6,700 SGD study is the first part of an overall assessment of the water supply potential of the Seaside Coastal subbasin. The MPWMD board approved the subbasin study on Dec. 4, 1989 as part of the Interim Water Supply Program. The purpose of the Interim Program is to provide water supply until a new dam can be built.

You don't have to be an American to die of a heart attack.

You also don't have to overeat. Or consume excessive amounts of cholesterol. Or ignore high blood pressure. Or smoke. But that's what a large segment of this country's population does. And that's one reason the United States has the highest incidence of heart attack in the world. At the American Heart Association, we're trying to help Americans change the way they live. And die.

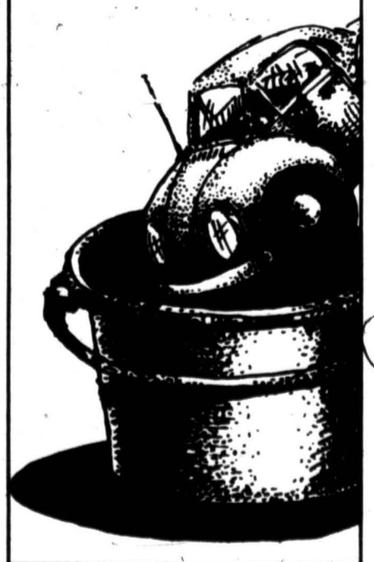
American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE
This space provided as a public service.

The one bucket car wash saves.

Wash your car with a bucket of water and use a hose (with a shut-off) only to rinse.

SAVE
YOUR SHARE

A water conservation message from the **Monterey Peninsula Water Management District**



YOUR CD RATE HAS BEEN CARVED IN STONE.

# Supervisor seeks qualified applicants to veterans board

FIFTH DISTRICT supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman invites qualified applicants residing in the 5th District to apply for appointment to the Commission on Veterans Services of Monterey County.

To be qualified, applicants must be a veteran, widow of a veteran, spouse of a veteran or the surviving child of a veteran killed or missing in action. The term of appointment is three years.

"This commission acts as a liaison between our community's veterans and the county to insure open communication and problem solving," said Supervisor Strasser Kauffman.

Interested applicants are asked to write a letter to Supervisor Strasser Kauffman at 1200 Aguajito Road, Suite 006, Monterey, CA 93940, stating their interest and qualifications.

Those who appear to be most qualified will be invited for a personal interview with Strasser Kauffman before a final appointment is made.

The 5th Supervisorial District includes the Aguajito, Skyline Forest, parts of Monterey and Pebble Beach, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur and the Toro areas of Monterey County.

# Multiple Sclerois benefit scheduled

THE VOLUNTEERS in Multiple Sclerosis will hold a fashion show and luncheon to benefit their cause early next month.

The program begins with no-host cocktails at 11:30 a.m. Saturday, Feb. 3, at The Golf Club at Quail Lodge.

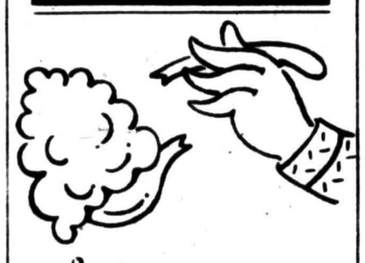
Lunch begins at noon.

Donations are $25 per person. For more information call 758-1663 or 424-3326.


Join us.

American Red Cross

Next time you feed your face.



think about your heart.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

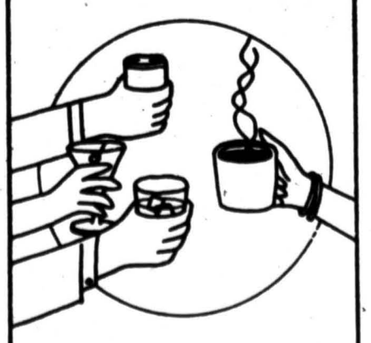
Save your share, install your kit.

Today.

water corps
MONTEREY PENINSULA

Monterey Peninsula Water Management District

BE A DESIGNATED DRIVER



Join the many people who agree not to drink alcoholic beverages . . . and to drive everyone in their group home safely.

UNTIL NOW.

In times past, once you invested in a CD, your rate never changed. You were unable to react to an improving rate environment.

Now you can. With HomeFed's new Adjustable CD.℠

It's a nine-month investment with a fixed rate for the entire term. Unless you tell us differently. Because if we raise our rates, you can raise yours.

All you have to do is come in or call. We'll tell you what rate we are currently offering. Then, if you want to change your rate, you can make a one-time adjustment. Without affecting the term.

Why isolate your investment from the outside world any longer? Open a new Adjustable CD at your local HomeFed office or call 1-800-554-2626.

This is one investment that can improve your outlook considerably.

© 1990 HomeFed Bank, Federal Savings Bank. Substantial penalty for early withdrawal. FDIC insured. Over 200 offices throughout California.

HomeFedBank

Carmel Valley • 3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 108 • 624-5988 Monterey • 1400 Munras Avenue • 373-3755
Salinas • 1890 N. Main Street • 449-7251 Salinas Downtown • 1127 Main Street • 757-3631

# News notes:

## *Mace training now available*

THE STATE license to possess tear gas (Mace) for self-defense is issued to individuals who complete a two-hour California Department of Justice training course.

The course is now available through Sgt. William Kennedy of the Pacific Grove Police Department (375-5154). Fee is $23, payable at the course.

Individuals who phone will be given information on the next course in their area. However, the course also is available to groups of 20 or more persons, at locations provided by the groups. Such groups could include employees, neighborhood watch groups, women's organizations, students, etc. In California the following individuals cannot posses tear gas or enroll in a course:

Persons who have been convicted of a felony, persons who have been convicted of any crime involving assault, persons who are addicted to the use of narcotics, persons who have been convicted of the misuse of tear gas, and persons under the age of 16. But, 16- and 17-year-olds must phone the number above and secure a state consent form to be signed by a parent or adult guardian.

According to the Department of Justice, tear gas is uncomfortably painful and is temporarily blinding, but it is non-lethal. The department explains that tear gas consists of small solid particles of matter in a "carrier" which is projected by a propellant. The particles — or crystals — do their work by vaporizing on the skin.

Tear gas is widely used by law enforcement agencies during the civil disorders of the 1960s and during that time it proved to be an effective weapon which causes no serious injury. In the early 1980s the California Legislature, alarmed over the rising number of assualts on citizens, authorized its possession by persons who complete the two-hour training course and secure the state license.

At the end of a course state-approved tear gas devices can be purchased. Course instructors are police officers who are specialists in crime prevention and self-defense.

## Seniors program needs participants

CARMEL POLICE Department's "Seniors Helping Seniors" program has need for two types of seniors: those who would like to help and those who desire help.

According to Cathy Dampier, desk officer, there are seniors who are looking for some type of community involvement to donate their time and others who are lonely, "shut-ins," or are "at-risk" due to medical or physical reasons and desire contact with someone who cares about their welfare.

Under the program, senior volunteers call participants of the program by telephone from the Carmel Police Department. If for some reason the recipient doesn't answer the phone, the volunteer alerts the police dispatcher and a patrol unit is sent to check on the participant's welfare. To be effective, calls are made at about the same time every day, Dampier said, but the seniors aren't restricted to their homes. If they plan to be gone, they merely notify the police department in advance.

In addition to the daily phone calls, home visitations, tea parties, and luncheons are also scheduled to "further enhance and improve the quality of our contacts" with those who are shut-ins or at-risk, Dampier said.

Anyone interested in becoming a volunteer or a recipient of the "Seniors Helping Seniors" program is encouraged to call the Carmel Police Department at 624-6403.

## Meals on Wheels has 'wish list'

MEALS ON Wheels, which serves more than 250 peninsula shut-ins with hot meals daily, is in dire need of items to go along with its new building.

Money is continually being raised for the building, but some items are still needed "to make the building much more comfortable and easier to run," according to veteran Meals on Wheels driver Chuck Poland.

Some of the needs on the wish list include: commercial potato and carrot peelers, pots and pans, toasters, knife sharpener, kitchen utensils, commercial floor polisher, conference tables, extension ladder, step ladder, and stainless steel work tables.

Outside needs include patio furniture, garden tools, hoses, outside walkway lights, and a large brick, rock or stone barbecue grill.

The building, at 700 Jewell Ave. in Pacific Grove, was completed in early June.

Those wishing to contribute, please contact MOW at 375-4454.


RAINBOW STUDIOS™

Tell someone you love them with a portrait!

159 Fountain Ave. Pacific Grove 372-KIDS

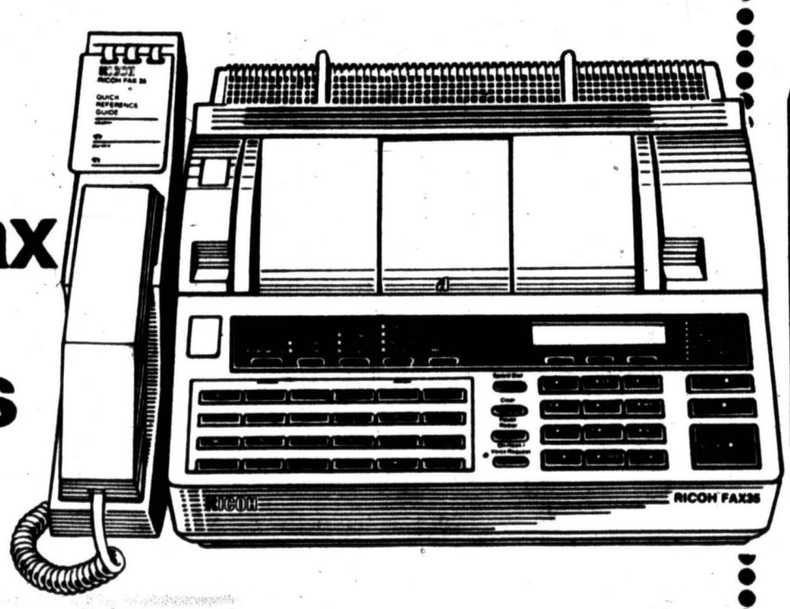
Desserts • Breads
Cheesecakes
Fresh Pasta & Sauces
Fresh Brewed Coffee & Beans
Cheeses • Meats
Smoked Fish
Vegetarian Items
Bakeware
Beer, Wine & Champagne
Espresso • Capuccino
Entrees-to-Go

fionas

Personal Catering Service Available
(408) 625-5350
Open Daily 8 a.m. to 8 p.m.
We Ship Anywhere In The World
Junipero between 5th & 6th • P.O. Box 523 • Carmel, CA 93921

GOURMET FOODS AND TAKE-OUT

Ricoh has a fax for all reasons




Ricoh has the right fax unit for every business . . . and for every reason! A Ricoh fax speeds documents quickly and inexpensively — over ordinary phone lines. And receives documents 24-hours a day, every day!

*The popular RICOH FAX35 offers:*

- 15 seconds-per-page speed
- 30 pages of memory
- Send-later capability
- Confidential reception
- 124-number autodialer
- Recorded voice announcement
- Carrying case available

RICOH The First Name in Digital Facsimile

OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES

"Where you buy service...not just a product."

459 & 475 Alvarado DOWNTOWN MONTEREY 373-2642 Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30 Sat. 11-3

PACIFIC OFFICE PRODUCTS

390 E. Alisal SALINAS 422-8497 Mon.-Fri. only, 9-5

Le Bijou By Marijane

Say "I Love You" with Jewelry by Marijane

Platinum, White and Yellow Gold
Remounts • Alteration • Repairs
Pearl and Bead Restringing
Gem Setting • Silversmithing
Custom Jewelry Design

ALL WORK DONE ON PREMISES Open Tues.-Sat. or by appt. 624-4096

Member Jewelers of America, Inc. © 1988 Jewelers of America, Inc.

Dolores near 5th (2 doors from post office) • Carmel
P.O. Box 4168, Carmel, CA 93921

Make Healthy, Beautiful Nails Part of Your New Year's Resolution

European Nails au Naturél

CARMEL'S FINEST in European manicuring boutique is here to assist you with the natural growth of your nails — the European way. Let their professioanl au naturel techniques promote and help you maintain the most healthy and well-manicured nails — ever. Hours are Mon.-Sat. 8 to 5, evenings upon request. Call 624-2829. Located at the southwest corner of Junipero & 5th, Carmel. We look forward to seeing you!

# No radical changes in traffic laws, but watch DUI

MOST CALIFORNIA drivers won't have to adjust to any radical changes in the traffic laws in 1990, according to Highway Patrol Commissioner Maury Hannigan.

But if you drink and drive, he noted, "be prepared to lose your license, your vehicle and quite possibly a substantial chunk of your freedom as a consequence of your transgression."

**NEW DUI LAWS**

"One of the most important new traffic laws for 1990 is the lowering of the blood alcohol concentration (BAC) level to .08 percent," Hannigan said. "This law incorporates into the Vehicle Code a very significant medical research finding — that everyone's ability to drive a vehicle is measurably reduced by levels of alcohol well below the current .10 percent BAC.

"In enacting this law," he added, "the Legislature has formally acknowledged the public's growing intolerance of people who drink and drive. Over the past decade, half of all the fatal accidents in this state have been caused by drinking drivers, at a cost of well over 20,000 lives.

"The public is fed up with this," said Hannigan, "and the CHP intends to spearhead a public awareness campaign in January to ensure that motorists understand the exact nature and importance of this change."

The .08 law — *Senate Bill 408* by Sen. Bill Leonard (R-Redlands) — is effective Jan. 1.

Drivers arrested for driving under the influence can expect to have their licenses suspended for four months as a result of the enactment of *S.B. 1623* by Sen. Bill Lockyer (D-Hayward), the commissioner said.

"The statute authorizes peace officers to confiscate the license of anyone who refuses a DUI chemical test or who has a BAC at or above .10 percent," said the commissioner. The driver will receive a temporary permit good for 45 days, to allow time to request a hearing by a Department of Motor Vehicles hearing officer if the violator desires.

At the end of the 45 days, if the suspension order is upheld, the violator loses his or her license for four months and must pay a reissue fee of up to $100 to have the driving privilege reinstated.

This provision, known as the "administrative per se" program, does not go into effect until July 1.

**Senate Bill 310** by Sen. John Seymour (R-Anaheim), allows the courts to sell the vehicle of any person charged with a third or subsequent misdemeanor DUI violation or with a felony DUI violation — including vehicular manslaughter while intoxicated — within seven years of a prior DUI conviction. Proceeds of the sale would go to cities or counties for substance abuse programs.

**Under A.B. 1808** (Assemblyman Jack O'Connell, D-Carpinteria), persons convicted of DUI with a boy or girl under 14 in the vehicle can expect increased jail time of anywhere from 48 hours to 90 days in the county repository, depending on the number of prior DUI convictions.

The provisions of S.B. 310 and A.B. 1808 are effective Jan. 1.

A law designed to curb drinking and driving by the drivers of commercial vehicles was enacted during this past legislative session but does not take effect until Jan. 1, *1992*, Hannigan said. *Senate Bill 1119* (Seymour) reduces the BAC limits for commercial drivers from .10 to .04 percent. It also requires commercial drivers found to have a BAC of .01 percent or higher to be placed out of service for 24 hours, and it allows the DMV to suspend the commercial driving privilege not only of any commercial driver convicted of DUI but also of anyone who refuses to take or complete a DUI chemical test.

**MISCELLANEOUS**

The new traffic law that will affect the greatest number of motorists in 1990 is not a new law at all, the commissioner explained, but a one-year extension of an existing law. "*Senate Bill 1361* by Sen. Alan Robbins (D-Van Nuys), extends the proof of financial responsibility requirement another year," he said. "A motorist must still provide evidence that he or she has financial responsibility when requested to do so by a peace officer.

"For most people such evidence need only consist of a piece of paper with the name of the motorist's insurance company and the policy number," he added.

Two other new laws provide penalty enhancements for persons convicted of vehicle theft and speeding by commercial drivers.

**Assembly Bill 332** by Assemblyman Patrick Nolan (R-Glendale), increases the maximum sentences a court may impose for felony vehicle theft and for the third and fourth convictions for vehicle theft, receiving stolen property and joyriding. It also provides for a fine of up to $10,000; makes it possible to seize the financial assets of anyone convicted of engaging in a pattern of vehicle theft; and adds vehicle theft to the list of crimes that constitute criminal gang activity.

**Senate Bill 463** (Seymour) increases the fines for speeding violations involving a bus, motor truck, truck-tractor with three or more axles, or truck or truck-tractor pulling another vehicle to up to $200 for a first conviction and $300 for subsequent convictions. (The vehicle must have been traveling 10 mph or more above the speed limit.)

Finally, Senate Concurrent Resolution 35 (Seymour), gives legislative approval to the Highway Patrol's specially marked patrol vehicle program.

"This program originated as a pilot program in 1987 in six areas characterized by unusually high numbers of truck-involved accidents," Hannigan said. "It employed enforcement vehicles that were painted and equipped so as to reduce their identifiability as traditional enforcement vehicles. They were driven by officers specially trained in enforcing the traffic laws pertaining to commercial vehicles.

"As a result of this program," he added, "accident rates involving commercial vehicles in the six targeted areas were significantly reduced in 1987.

"I am pleased to announce that as a result of S.C.R. 35 the Highway Patrol intends to reinstate this program on a statewide basis sometime in the coming year."

# Robert Ely is Officer of Year

THE CARMEL Police Department has selected Robert Thomas Ely as the 1989 Officer of the Year.

Ely joined the department in April 1988 after serving six years with the San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department.

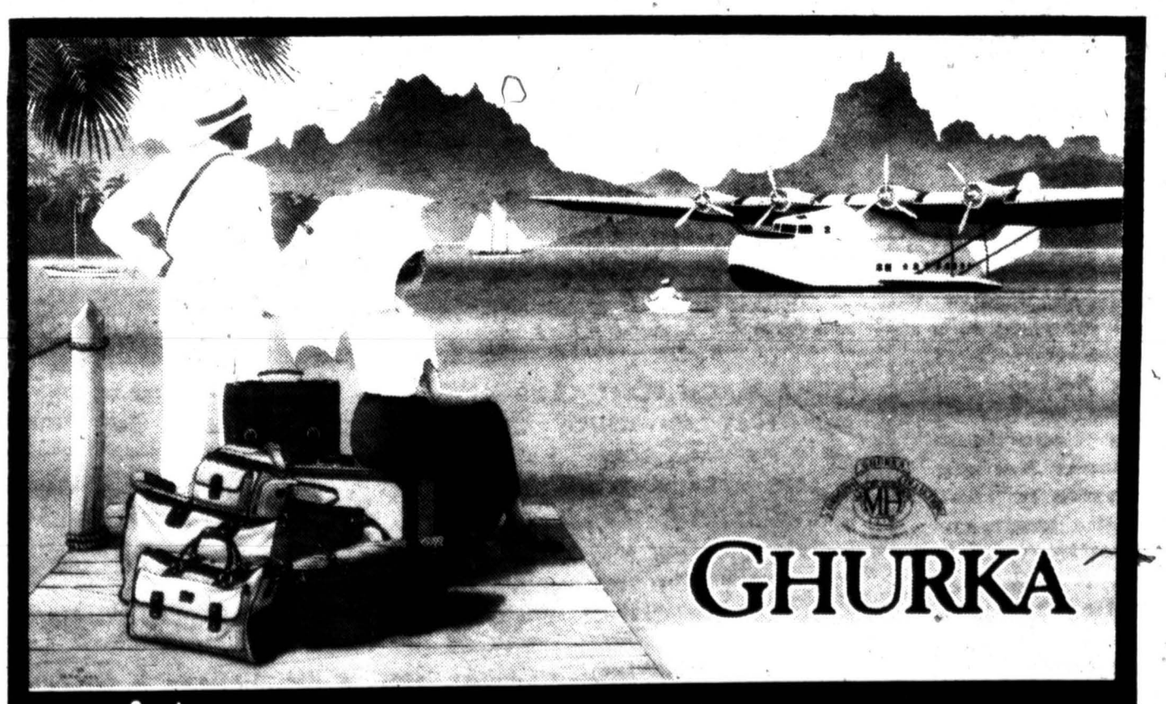
"Officer Ely's energetic and pro-active approach to preventative patrol made a significant contribution in reaching the Department's goal of an overall reduction in serious crime," wrote John J. McGilvray, Carmel chief of police. "His professionalism combined with tenacity and diligence has resulted ina number of on-sight arrests and the successful conclusion of several major cases. Officer Ely's warm manner and humor have made many friends for the department."

Ely and his wife and children make their home in Monterey. His hobbies include archery, hiking, camping and swimming.


THE WOODENICKEL
Traditional, Country and Victorian Furniture,
Gifts and Home Accessories
A relaxed atmosphere of color coordinated settings.
Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30 Sun. 12-5
Fountain at Central • Pacific Grove • 646-8050

Walton Plumbing
RESIDENTIAL COMMERCIAL
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL
• Sewer & Drain Cleaning • Water Heaters
• Furnaces • Wall Heaters • Disposals
LOW-FLUSH TOILET CONSERVES WATER
Uses only 1½ gal. per flush. Includes installation of #4090 Universal Rundle white toilet w/new seat and disposal of your old toilet.
SPECIAL $180 ($220 Value)
License No. 383772
24-HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE
SEASIDE-MARINA 394-0707 SAME-DAY SERVICE CARMEL-MONTEREY 624-8178

TAYLOR Parties RENTALS & SALES
Do your planning now for...
• Super Sunday
• Valentine's Day
• President's Day
649-1905
BEHIND THE BLUE VICTORIAN
529 CENTRAL • PACIFIC GROVE



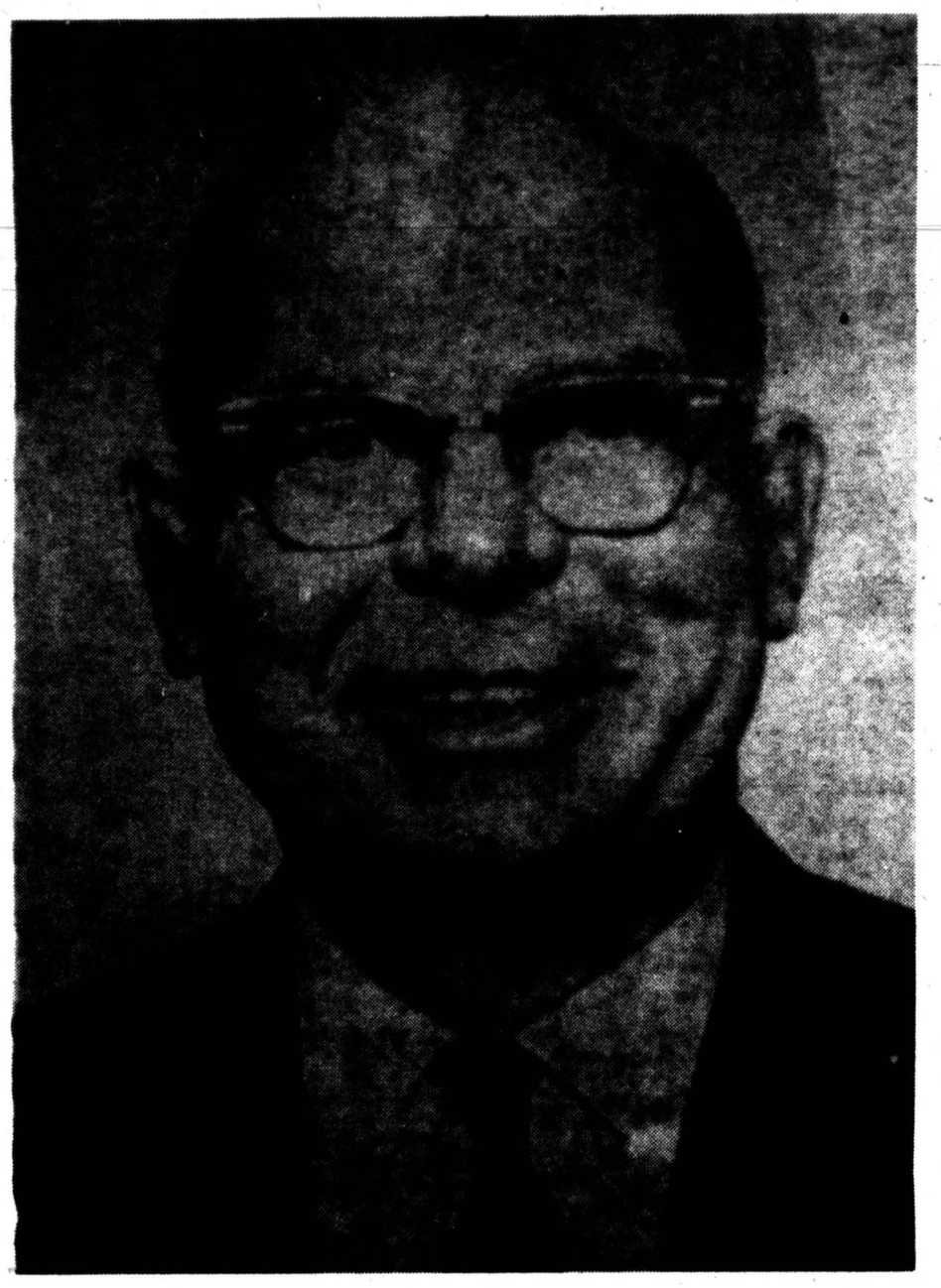
STEFAN MANN
HANDBAGS • LUGGAGE • FINE LEATHERGOODS
BUSINESS CASES
Dolores Street btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 625-2998

MEDICINES THAT WORK!!
Bioforce SWISS HOMEOPATHICS
• Used in Europe for decades
• Drug-free
• Heal Colds, Flus, Hay fever, Hemmoroids, Stiff Joints and more
• Imported from Switzerland
Available in Drops & Tablets
Prices range from $4.99-$13.99
25% OFF WITH THIS AD
Expires 1-17-89
VITAMIN CENTER
625-9155
Carmel Rancho Lane (Opposite Stanley Appliance) Carmel

52nd Year No. 19
THURSDAY, MAY 12, 1966
POST OFFICE BOX 6
WEEKLY NEWSPAPER
PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY AT
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CALIFORNIA
For the People of the Monterey Peninsula and Their Friends Throughout the World
Year $4.50 Copy 15c

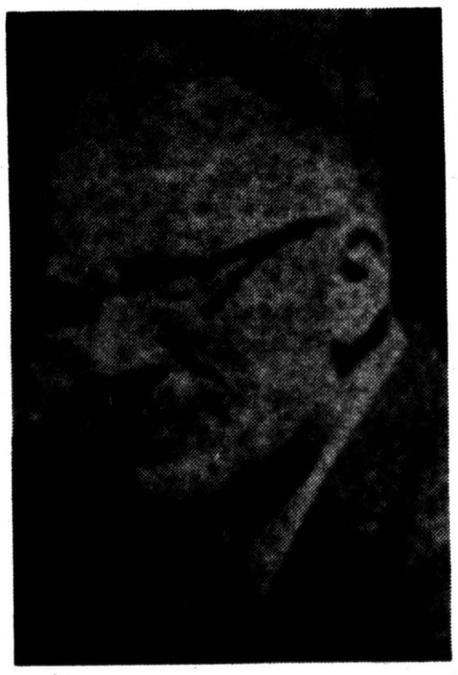
# The Carmel Pine Cone

## Carmel City Council

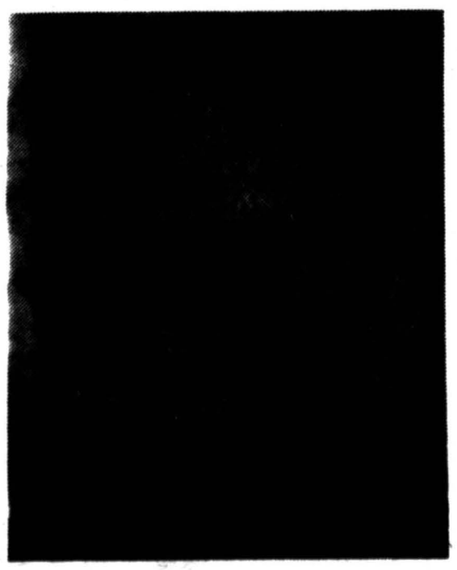


MAYOR STEPHEN A. GRANT

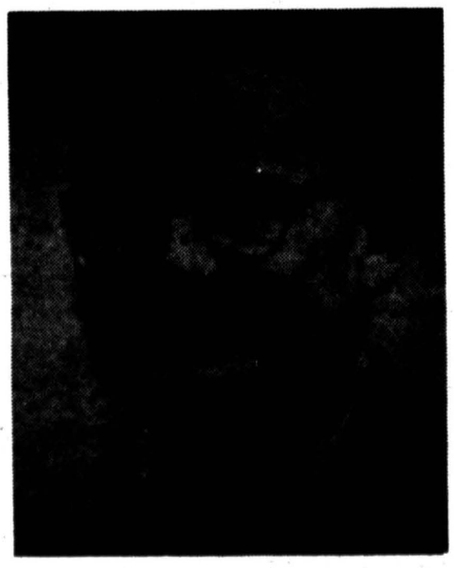
Councilman Whittlesey



Councilman Norberg



Councilman Soffen



Councilman Blanke

With Mayor Stephen A. Grant at the helm, the government of the City of Carmel is the responsibility of the men pictured at left. Two of them, Councilmen Herbert Blanke and William Soffen, will occupy seats for the next four years. The terms of Councilmen Elton Whittlesey, Gunnar Norberg and Mayor Grant expire in 1968.

Mayor Grant is a life insurance underwriter. Mr. Whittlesey is an attorney. Mr. Blanke is a partner in a pest exterminating business. Mr. Norberg is a travel agent. Mr. Soffen, who is a newcomer to the council, is a motel owner. Both Mr. Whittlesey and Mr. Blanke have served as Mayor of Carmel for two years, both are serving second terms on the council. Mr. Norberg also is serving his second term.

# Can The Pine Cone Survive?

BY ALLMAN COOK

During this first six weeks as the new Pine Cone publisher, the problems have started to reveal themselves to me. There are creaks and groans experienced as we endeavor to give the weekly newspaper this community wants.

The Pine Cone has reeled under several ownership changes. Financially, it has become a loser. Competition has sensed an opportunity and now tries to close in. From its low rent area, a Carmel Valley non-union printer has made repeated efforts to invade, mostly through occasional mass "give-aways" at the post office.

The big Monterey city daily makes repeated drives on Carmel businessmen for advertising. The latest is its effort to represent the Carmel community with a big 50th anniversary issue. We shall offer a 50th anniversary issue too at the proper time. After all the Pine Cone has been representing this community for nearly 52 years.

So Mr. Businessman, will you please save some of that ad budget money for your Pine Cone?

Incidentally, neither of the two aforementioned printing houses even have a business license from Carmel.

The Carmel Pine Cone does not object. We say three cheers for the American way of doing business.

Business thrives on competition. Recently in an effort to economize I accepted Councilman Gunnar Norberg's offer to report on council meetings without a pay check. The resentment resulting from this was such that we are now looking for another council reporter. Councilman Norberg did an excellent job of reporting.

Oh yes, there are other problems. You should see a few of the local typographical union's requests for our employees within their jurisdiction, when our present contract runs out.

I do feel a bit battered but once again I say three cheers for the American way of doing business.

Now, I want to see the Carmel Pine Cone continue to serve and enlarge its services to this community. We now have an excellent team of printers who want to serve. The office, editorial, reporting, distribution and advertising staff are eager and working hard to serve. We are grateful for the solid core of friends up here and want to serve them better and better.

Do you want the Carmel Pine Cone to survive? You can tell us by letting us in on your news items and article potentials. We will try to turn them up, too. You can tell us by letting us know when we overlook a service to you. You can tell us by letting us supply some of your printing needs — letterheads, envelopes, announcements, programs, etc. You can tell us by letting the Pine Cone handle your community advertising. You can tell us by buying this paper.

We do want to serve you. Do you want us?

I hope I can write another article soon saying that your answer has been "yes."

# Bair Promises School District Balanced Budget

BY GUNNAR NORBERG

Three key actions — none passed unanimously — were believed to have set a reasonably sound fiscal course for the Carmel Unified School District to sail in the coming 1966-67 school year — in view of its reduced resources because of the recent failure of the override tax measure at the polls.

At the midpoint in last night's long session, Superintendent Merrill Blair ventured the prognostication that — with stands then being taken by the school board — he would be able to present, at a future session, a balanced budget. Since the board at last month's session had been able to effect a net reduction in proposed 1966-67 expenditures of only some $31,300, Blair's forecast, therefore, implied that he could see savings in various budget categories of some $96,514, since the deficit predicted on the basis of the original tentative budget made last February totaled $127,814.

### CUT PENNIES, NICKELS, DIMES

While the precise dollar effect of the board's actions was not detailed during the long, and sometimes rambling discussion of both relevant and occasionally irrelevant matters, Blair offered the view that "by cutting pennies, nickels, and dimes here and

(Continued on Page Twenty)

## City Council

With Mayor Stephen A. Grant at the helm, the government of the City of Carmel is the responsibility of the men pictured at left. Two of them, Councilmen Herbert Blanke and William Soffen, will occupy seats for the next four years. The terms of Councilmen Elton Whittlesey, Gunnar Norberg and Mayor Grant expire in 1968.

Mayor Grant is a life insurance underwriter. Mr. Whittlesey is an attorney. Mr. Blanke is a partner in a pest exterminating business. Mr. Norberg is a travel agent. Mr. Soffen, who is a newcomer to the council, is a motel owner. Both Mr. Whittlesey and Mr. Blanke have served as Mayor of Carmel for two years, both are serving second terms on the council. Mr. Norberg also is serving his second term.

### WEATHER

(Forecast for May 12 - 18)
Sunny afternoons with night and morning fog. Winds 20-25 MPH in afternoons. Near normal temperatures, day 60-72, nite 50s. Last week's average temperatures were 69 max., 48 min.

Robert Reed and Associates
166 Robles Del Rio Rd.
Carmel Valley

# New Theatre Will Open On June 16

Five weeks from today, Carmel's Village Theatre will open its doors to the public with a showing of "The Agony and the Ecstasy," a motion picture based on Irving Stone's book of the same name. The film concentrates on that part of the historical novel which deals

(Continued on Page Twenty)

## Calendar of Events

SPRING MUSIC FESTIVAL—Carmel Schools High School Gym 7:30 p.m. May 2
ARTS COORDINATING COUNCIL OF MONTEREY COUNTY—8 p.m. MPC Library Lecture Hall May 13
PORTRAIT OF HOME FURNISHINGS—Monterey County Fairgrounds. May 13 & 15
STILLWATER YACHT CLUB—Mercury Sailboat Launchings. Stillwater Cove. May 22
PEBBLE BEACH PONY CLUB—Horse Show. Pebble Beach Stables. May 22
MONTEREY PENINSULA COUNTRY CLUB—Invitational Golf Tournament May 26-29
WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL—Open lecture. Boys Hall. 8:00 p.m. May 27
CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY—Concert and Annual Meeting. Sunset Auditorium Carmel. May 27
DEL MONTE DOG SHOW—Del Monte Lodge. May 29
STILLWATER YACHT CLUB—Holdorn Trophy Races. Stillwater Cove. May 29 30
MONTEREY MERIENDA—Old Town 195th Birthday. History & Art Assoc. June 4
CELEBRITY TENNIS TOURNAMENT—Pebble Beach Tennis Club. June 11, 12.
CALIF AMATEUR GOLF CHAMPIONSHIPS—PB, MPCC, Cypress Pt., and Del Monte courses. June 20-26.
CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL. Sunset Auditorium. July 16-24

# Carmel and *Pine Cone* survive tumultuous '60s

By SUSAN BECK

"CAN THE *Pine Cone* Survive?" queried an article written by Allman Cook, who became the publisher of the newspaper in the spring of 1966. He said that the problems of the newspaper were beginning to reveal themselves, and under the past several ownership changes it had become a financial loser.

Competition was coming in from all sides. In the low-rent area of Carmel Valley a non-union printer had made repeated attempts to invade the advertising market through "give-aways" at the post office, and the *Herald* was pushing for ads from Carmel businessmen, using the idea of reperesnting Carmel with a 50th anniversary issue.

Cook retaliated: "We shall offer a 50th anniversary issue, too, at the proper time. After all the *Pine Cone* has been representing this community for nearly 52 years. So Mr. Businessman, will you please save some of the ad budget money for your *Pine Cone.*"

He went on to say that the newspaper wanted to continue serving the community. All of the staff were eager to serve and appreciated the friends they had.

"Do you want the *Carmel Pine Cone* to survive...You can tell us by letting the *Pine Cone* handle your community advertising. You can tell us by buying this paper...I hope I can write another article soon saying that your answer has been 'yes,' " said Cook.

The '60s were a time of transition. Out with the old, in with the new. Make it or break it. Survive or die.

In October of 1960 editor Wilma Cook's editorial was headed "Not Good Enough for Carmel." The topic was zoning. She advised residents who were planning to attend the next council meeting with selfish interest in keeping Carmel quiet, beautiful and individual to request more time to study the proposed new zoning ordinance. She said that the zoning ordinance of 1929 which had been revised in 1940 represented advanced thinking in zoning for the times, but the new ordinance did not provide enough protection for a small core who are centered around several blocks of Ocean Avenue. It seriously weakened protections enjoyed for 20 years for the rest of the business district. The ordinance didn't make it.

Mobile homes didn't make it either. The *Pine Cone* helped by going on record in June 1960 as opposed to the request for a trailer park north of the Carmel River.

Charles Giles of Pacific Grove made an application for rezoning 12 acres east of Highway 1. Cook suggested that the time to appear and offer vocal protests would be at the next public hearing and letters of protest should be directed to the county planning commission. She said to focus on the appropriate county body and not dissipate the energy and enthusiasm that would be necessary at a later date.

•

AN ORDINANCE that *has* survived to this day (although it isn't enforced), requires women who walk in Carmel wearing spiked heels to obtain a permit to release the city from any damage claims arising from "wearing heels higher than two inches and with a bearing surface of less than one square inch." The spike heel law went into effect in 1964.

The annual Carmel Bach Festival survived despite the changing times. Pilgrims from everywhere were arriving in Carmel to participate in the 23rd festival named after the great German composer Johann Sebastian Bach. However, this time the festival would be held without the leadership of Dene Denny, co-founder with Hazel Watrous of the festival in 1935.

Denny first built houses in Carmel. She was a fine pianist and she played for locals in her modern studio with its simplicity and freedom from clutter. The studio became the cultural center and it was there that the first local symphony began its rehearsals.

The entire program was a memorial to Denny. She dedicated years to the establishment of the small village of Carmel as a musical center known far and wide. The Bach Festival that she organized consisted of a 48-piece orchestra, 31-voice chorale and a score of invited vocal and instrumental soloists.

The 23rd annual festival review by Mary Lindsay-Oliver said that Denny would have been happy with the enthusiasm of welcome and performance applause: "Never before in Carmel has a chorus rendered so fine and stimulating a performance, one that ended much too soon."

75TH DIAMOND JUBILEE

**"AREN'T YOU glad we're spending our vacation in Carmel with its queer little houses and odd people?" was the caption for this cartoon that appeared in the April 20, 1967 issue of the *Carmel Pine Cone.* Obviously things have changed very little in 23 years.**

ANOTHER MEMORIAL of sorts during the early part of the decade was organized by Sen. Ed Tickle. He put together the first "Firewatch," which was a reunion of residents who had "been there" and shared the tears, terror, triumphs, and laughs during the 1906 San Francisco "fire."

About 60 people, mostly from the peninsula with a large percentage from Carmel, met for lunch at La Playa Hotel to exchange their experiences of the great earthquake.

Just as the reunion adjourned, a French door to the hotel dining room was slammed by accident. It crashed and rattled. No one said a thing, but the group eyed one another apprehensively. A faint shudder passed among them.

We all experienced the shock and sadness when President John F. Kennedy was assassinated in 1963. The *Pine Cone* had recommended Nixon for president in 1960 when Clifford Cook was publisher. Cook said that Sen. Kennedy's comments during the campaign had "shocked our tender nerves. His remarks on current foreign affairs give us the impression that he would be likely to go off half-cocked in a crisis. As for domestic matters...who of us can afford another round of inflation?"

During the campaign Charles Xuereb of Carmel wrote a letter to the editor. He recalled several of Kennedy's remarks such as his proposal for "a conference between Israel and the Arab State to consider privately their common problems." Xuereb asked about Kennedy's right to interfere in the afairs of other nations and suggested that he be reminded that America is no longer immune from the horrors of war and his name might have already been printed on the nose cone of a ballistic missile.

Among those in the nation watching the election returns was Mrs. Johanna Salinger Carlson, mother of Sen. Kennedy's press secretary, Pierre Salinger. Carlson lived in Carmel on Torres and Fifth Street with her husband Jerry.

**Continued on page 16**


UNUSUAL

THE PEPPERCORN

Carmel Plaza — Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Mission.

THE BARNYARD — Just off Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road

Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique... The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the unusual answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.

- Cookware, bakeware and utensils.
- Dinnerware, serveware and tableware.
- Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles.
- Placemats, napkins and pot holders.
- Greeting cards and gift wrap.

The PEPPERCORN ... worth a trip!

WINTER SPECIALS

Women's & Men's JACKETS & COATS Regular to $325 — NOW $179

Women's LONG COATS Regular to $396 — NOW $229

PONCHOS Regular to $199 — NOW $119

Women's & Men's SWEATERS Regular to $118 — NOW 3 FOR $207

CHILDREN'S WEAR Sizes 2-8

SWEATERS Regular $75 — NOW $37.50

JACKETS Regular $185 — NOW $87.50

HILDA OF ICELAND

Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos and Dolores Streets • Carmel

OPEN 7 DAYS 625-4150

# Carmel and Pine Cone survive tumultuous '60s

**Continued from page 15**

She reported to the *Pine Cone* that as she watched her son making a statement to waiting crowds of newsmen on behalf of Kennedy she noticed that, "He looked very tired, and he wasn't wearing an overcoat even though it was chilly and windy." He phoned late that evening and told his mother that there was even then "no question that Kennedy was the president-elect." Kennedy was elected, but all too soon taken away from us. The *Pine Cone's* new publisher and editor, Donald Marshall, responded to the assassination of Kennedy by stating that, "There are not words that this paper could possible print which could ever in any way assuage the grief of the world on the great loss it has suffered...no matter how remote he had formerly seemed, and regardless of how much one had disagreed with his philosophy, his loss was a personal tragedy to every person on this earth."

The *Pine Cone* even ran a poem written by the paper's arts and literature editor, Harry W. Fletcher.

*"To J.F.K."*
*Dear John, Dear John,*
*I cannot think you gone*
*While we of lesser magnitude*
*Are left to carry on.*
*No braver heart, no stronger hand*
*Held high the beacon of our land,*
*Stood staunch for justice, struck the key*
*To herald world-wide liberty.*
*This day, your name on foreign tongue*
*Reverberates your work begun;*
*And if your loss is freedom's gain,*
*Your martyrdom was not in vain.*

•

*ROBERT KENNEDY, like his brother before him, was cut down by an assassin's bullets in June of '68. Allman Cook wrote, "I regret the violence that caused this situation and see in it the same violence causing the assassination of 500 of our American young men every week in Vietnam plus the many hundreds of Asians suffering the same fate."*

*Steven A. Gann of Carmel began a series of articles from Vietnam that ran in the paper almost weekly. In one article that ran a series of photos of soldiers capturing an enemy bunker, he said, "All of these men are teenagers and it will be a few years before any of them reach 21."*

*Gann wrote numerous articles from Vietnam during 1968. Then in 1969 the Pine Cone* changed its focus dramatically. Other than the few updates on "Our Men In Service," the only reference to Vietnam was an article that was published on Dec. 18 about

Bill Moyers' accenting the "bad" news and burying good news citing his coverage of the pope's support of Nixon's Vietnam policies. An editor's note ran along side the article agreeing with Moyers' comment that "...there is a compelling quality about bad news..." However, the editor said, "The *Pine Cone* being a weekly newspaper, deliberately seeks out "good" news to print, since other media and other newspapers carry a full sufficient amount of bad news."

Teenagers who didn't go to Vietnam were discovering their own future enemy and creating a lot of "bad" news.

"It's with us," was the lead of one of the few articles about the existence of drugs in Carmel. In the 1967 article the reason given for the drug traffic vulnerability of the Carmel school district was attributed to the students' affluence. A former Carmel High School student was quoted as saying that in the senior yearbook he could pick out 125 students who had had some experience with marijuana, some with LSD, and there was use of "nutmeg and other fantastic stuff just to get high on."

•

FOR THOSE who just wanted to get "high on life" they could drive down the coast and listen to folk music at the Big Sur Hot Springs. The shows featured people like Joan Baez and her two sisters Mimi Farina and Pauline Marden, Judy Collins, Mark Spoelstra and his new folk-rock band, and Al Kooper of The Blues Project.

Carmel in the '60s definitely had its "highs" and "lows." An editor's column in the early part of the decade reprinted an article from *The Los Angeles Times* that described the city by the sea as viewed by a visitor.

The article by Horace Sutton said, "The oglers and the gogglers have breached the arty fastnesses here by the Pacific. They rumble into town these days like rampaging Visigoths leaving nothing but parking problems, paper cups on the beach and $13 million a year in the shops. Not counting what they drop in hotels, motels and other bide-a-wees. Once the woodsy redoubt of painters and writers, Carmel has become a sea-washed sunswept freak. People come from miles around to see the funny place where the longhairs live. And they still live, the quaint things, without house numbers, mail deliveries, television aerials, undertaking parlors, bowling alleys, jails, cemeteries or live music in public places. If you want to die of dance you better go someplace else."

The editorial responded that this was one perspective, however, the locals saw the city as a community populated by conservative persons of good taste.

"Not for us the glare of neon signs or trees sacrificed for miles of paved sidewalks which permit mailmen to plod from door to door. We have live music in our homes, attend the Monterey County Symphony concerts and the Bach Festival, hear internationally known artists brought here by the Carmel Music Society. We have serious painters and writers, and active are our organizations. Our little theatres present fine fare. All in all, quaint things that we are, even perhaps 'Longhairs,' we have an enjoyable life in spite of visitors. We are proud Carmel is a "seawashed freak" and mean to keep it that way; in our way. Those who poke fun at us are often motivated by envy."

*'We have an enjoyable life in spite of visitors. We are proud Carmel is a 'seawashed freak' and mean to keep it that way; in our way. Those who poke fun at us are often motivated by envy.'*

Fortunately, the "seawashed freak" and the *Pine Cone* survived in their own way despite the turbulance and transitions of the '60s.


**Quit smoking.**

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE
American Heart Association

PACKING • SHIPPING • FAX • CRATING • KEYS • PACKAGING SUPPLIES • AIRBORNE • MAIL BOXES • OFFICES SUPPLIES • FEDERAL EXP STAMPS • PACKAGING • GIFT WRAPPING • SHIPPING • GIFT WRAPPING • SHIPPING • FAX • CRATING • KEYS • PAY P.G.E. & MPTV • COPIES • PACKAGING SUPPLIES • AIRBORNE • LAMINATING • PRIVATE MAIL BOXES • OFFICES SUPPLIES • FEDERAL EXP
SHIPPING • RECEIVING
UPS • AIRBORNE EXPRESS

**One-Stop Postal & Business Services**

Senior Citizens' Discount
15% OFF
Offer valid on any merchandise or service in our store. Offer not valid w any other discount

CANON COLOR LASER COPIES While-U-wait!
catalogs • brochures • flyers • slides • photos and more

MAIL MART
MON.-FRI. 8:30-5:30, SAT. 10-5, SUN. 12-4

CARMEL: Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th • 624-4900 • FAX 624-2505
SALINAS: 31 S. Sanborn • 422-4900 • FAX 422-7667 • Mon.-Fri. 9-6, Sat. 10-6, Sun. 10-5

The Adams Family's
Cartwright Hotel
San Francisco

We've transformed our little hotel into a home. Antiques and fresh flowers in every room. Complimentary afternoon tea. One block from Union Square. $75 to $150.

(800) 227-3844

524 Sutter at Powell, San Francisco, CA 94102

*Make your past haircut history—make your future with us!*
Papillon SALON
Mission btwn. 5th & 6th • May Court
Carmel by-the-Sea • (408) 624-7900
As seen on KSBW8 Salinas-Monterey-Santa Cruz

# THE CROSSROADS
## SHOPPING CENTER

The Company Store

**DESIGNER BOUTIQUE**
Specializing in Sizes 14-24

Featuring Our Own Designs and Unique Accessories

153 CROSSROADS
CARMEL
(408) 625-6602

**Opening Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5**

**OFFSHORE**
**Tanning Center**

***New Ownership!***
***Completely Remodeled!***

*Featuring*
**SCA Wolff 224SL Tanning Beds**
**New Extended Hours**
**OPEN MON.-FRI. 7:30 A.M.-9:30 P.M.**
**SAT. 10 A.M.-6 P.M. • CLOSED SUN.**

12 THE CROSSROADS MALL
CARMEL • **625-4445**

THE CROSSROADS

Giggles

**We dare you to leave without a smile on your face!**

**FUN GIFTS & CARDS**
From the unusual to the sublime!

**625-4203** 104 CROSSROADS BLVD.• CARMEL

**passage**

Specializing in All Forms of Hair and Nail Care

139 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel CA 93923(408) 625-5006

**FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER**
*(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)*

SEA OTTER GIFTS
POSTERS, T-SHIRTS
SOUVENIRS

**FREE** Literature & Maps of Sea Otter viewing Locations.

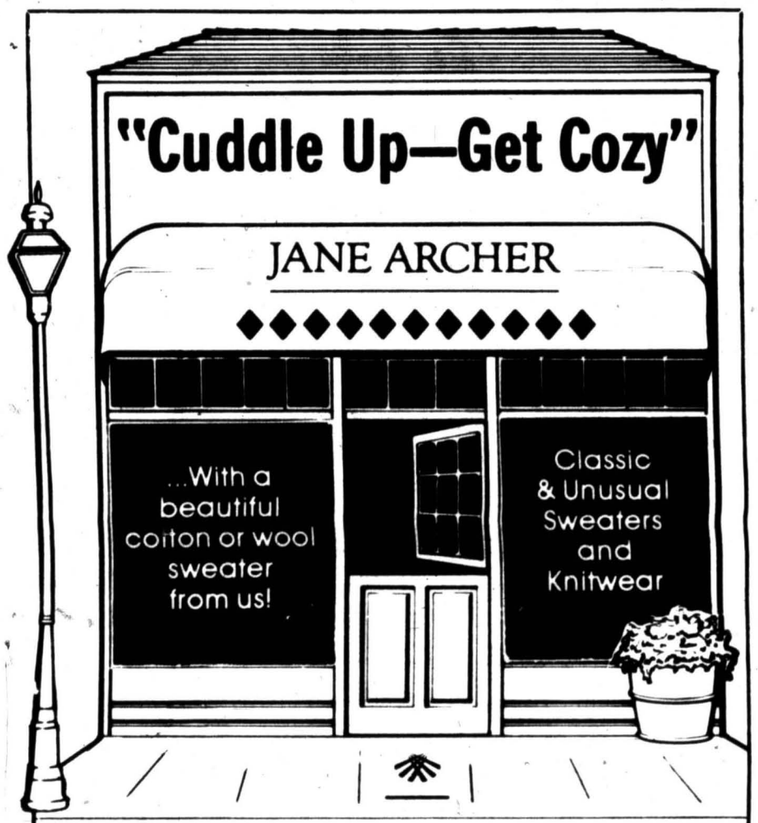
Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3
Sun. 12-3

Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe

**209 Crossroads Blvd.**
**(408) 625-3290**

**"Cuddle Up—Get Cozy"**

JANE ARCHER




157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 625-9643

*Jacqueline*

A SHOP FULL OF SURPRISES

**(408) 624-2479**
IN THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER

THE CROSSROADS

**Holiday Hutch**

*The Christmas Shop*

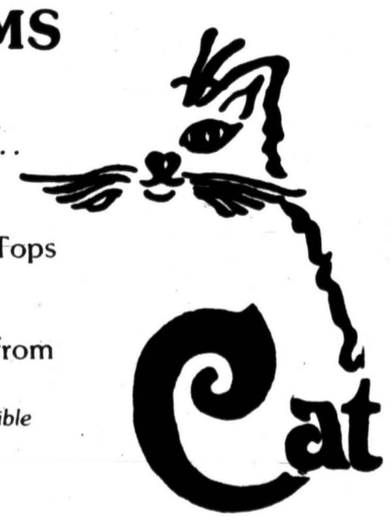
**TWO LOCATIONS:**
The Crossroads • Carmel
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

*If you love cats, you'll love...*

**The Classic Cat**

**GIFT ITEMS**
*FOR THE CAT LOVER...*

- Handcrafted Gold & Silver Jewelry
- Beautiful Fashion Tops
- Imported Bronze Sculptures
- Unique Cat Items from Local Artists
- *And many more collectible*



122 CROSSROADS BLVD
CARMEL **(408) 626-0201**

EXTRAORDINARY • UNIQUE • CONTEMPORARY

*Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road*

# FIRE LOG

*Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department*

**Monday, Jan. 1**

**1:07 p.m.** Pebble Beach Golf Course; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**Tuesday, Jan. 2**

**12:06 p.m.** San Jose State Beach; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

**Wednesday, Jan. 3**

**10:40 a.m.** Ocean and Dolores; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**10:44 a.m.** Lincoln and Fifth; assistance call for person stuck in elevator.

**11:21 a.m.** Dolores and Fifth; liquid fuel spill, contained.

**2:06 p.m.** Mission and Sixth; smoke investigation, nothing found.

**7:32 p.m.** Dolores and Second; assistance call for person who had fallen.

**11:52 p.m.** Rotunda Drive; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**Thursday, Jan. 4**

**12:10 p.m.** Lincoln and Ninth; assistance call for water heater. Advised resident to call service personnel.

**1:29 p.m.** Lincoln and Eighth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**2:27 p.m.** Carmel High School; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**6:35 p.m.** Crespi and Mountain View; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**Friday, Jan. 5**

**4:13 p.m.** Fire Station; first aid rendered, patient released in own care.

**4:56 p.m.** Lincoln and Third; liquid fuel spill, contained.

**Saturday, Jan 6**

**7 a.m.** Dolores and Fifth; fire alarm activation caused by burned toast. No damage.

**11:18 a.m.** Junipero and Foureh; liquid fuel spill, contained.

**2:34 p.m.** Carmel Valley Road; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**4:50 p.m.** Lincoln and Seventh; trash can fire in a residence caused by discarded smoldering cigarette. Minor damage to kitchen.

**7:52 p.m.** Raymond Way; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

**Sunday, Jan. 7**

**12:41 a.m.** Ocean and Lincoln; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**10:22 a.m.** Del Mesa Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**4:58 p.m.** Mission and Vista; assistance call for person who had fallen.

**7:56 p.m.** Ward Place; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**9:02 p.m.** Scenic and Stewart; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.


## Golfing Never Felt So Good...

The critically appraised *Mephisto* line of walking shoes introduces their latest pride & joy. A Golf shoe designed specifically for your well being. A shoe so comfortable its sure to improve your game.

Birkenstock Footprints
#7 Paseo San Carlos
San Carlos (Across f/Ron's Liquors)
Between Ocean & 7th
Carmel, 624-5779



**$1 LUNCHES AT BUD'S TOO**


## Class on wise use of medications

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula will present a free class on the wise use of medications. It is set 2 to 4 p.m. Tuesday, Jan. 16 at Park Lane, 200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey.

Participants will learn the importance of taking medications as prescribed. Attention will be given to: understanding prescriptions, communicating prescription related problems and questions to your physician, and choosing a source for drug information.

Instructors will be pharmacist Dave Kanver and Barbara Parker, R.N. Time for questions and answers is planned.

For more information, call 625-4708.


# Attend San Jose State University Classes in Monterey

Complete that liberal studies or social science degree you have always wanted, or work toward a teaching credential. You can do just that by being admitted to San Jose State University and attending classes held on the Monterey Peninsula College campus (by television) or classes held at the SJSU Monterey County Center (on-site instructors or by television).

Open University (non-matriculated) students can register at the first class meeting on a space-available basis. Continuing San Jose State University students can pre-register at program adjustment day on the SJSU campus January 23, or at program adjustment day at the Monterey County Center on January 30 from 3:00-6:00 p.m. New students must be admitted to San Jose State University in order to participate in these registration days.

**Some Courses Offered on TV at MPC and MCC:**

**Culture and Personality (ANTH 142)**
12:00-1:15 p.m., Tuesdays and Thursdays, January 25-May 15, 1990

**Current Economic Problems (ECON 109)**
4:00-6:45 p.m., Mondays, January 29-May 14, 1990

**Ethnic American Literature (ENGL 169)**
9:00-10:15 a.m., Tuesdays and Thursdays, January 25-May 15, 1990

**Peoples of the Ancient Mediterranean (HUM 109P)**
12:30-3:15 p.m., Mondays, January 29-May 14, 1990

**Study of Women (WOM S 101)**
10:30-11:45 a.m., Tuesdays and Thursdays, January 25-May 15, 1990

**Debt Collection and Bankruptcy (BUS 117L)**
7:00-9:45 p.m., Mondays, January 29-May 14, 1990
(Part of the Legal Assistant Studies Certificate Program)

**Fundamentals of the Uniform Codes (CTGED 484)**
7:00-9:45 p.m., Wednesdays, January 31-May 16, 1990
(Part of the Construction Management and Construction Estimating Certificate Programs)

**Corporation Law (BUS 117C)**
9:00-11:45 a.m., Saturdays, January 27-May 13, 1990
(Part of the Legal Assistant Studies Certificate Program)

# Spring Semester Starts January 25, 1990

Classes meet on the Monterey Peninsula College campus in the Data Processing Center Library or at the SJSU Monterey County Center, Salinas. Pick up a complete schedule of ITFS (instructional television) classes at the SJSU Monterey County Center, 893 Blanco Circle, Salinas, or call the ITFS Office, San Jose State University, Office of Continuing Education, (408) 924-2636.

## Follow Your New Year's Resolution NOW!

Let me show you how you can receive a substantial amount of income whenever you want to retire, TAX FREE, and, at the same time, earn current interest rates of 8.5%! If you can save $100 per month, then you need to know about this now!

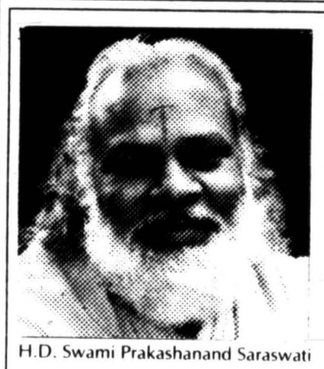
What on earth are you waiting for? This information is FREE! CALL ME!

**KATHLEEN EBRIGHT TARP**

**659-4661 649-4224**

**Carmel Valley & Montery Locations**





H.D. Swami Prakashanand Saraswati

**The International Society of Divine Love invites you to come for satsang with Shree Swami ji in the San Jose or Santa Cruz area every evening at 7:30, (no charge).**

Joanne Walther

**Joanne Walther**, one of Shree Swami ji's devotees, will be speaking on the teachings of the Rasik Saints at the following locations:

**Jan 8** Magana & Walt Baptiste Center of Yoga & Dance, 8 PM Clement & 32nd Ave., S.F. $7.00
**Jan 9** The Guest House, 7:30 PM, 273 Page St., (Near Laguna), S.F. (no charge)
**Jan 10** Unitarian Church, 7:30 PM160 N. 3rd., San Jose (no charge)
**Jan 12** Church of Rel. Science, 7:30 PM 429 Pennsylvania Ave., Santa Cruz (no chg)
**Jan 13** Temple of Cosmic Religion, 7:30 PM 1901 Fruitvale, Oakland (no charge)
**Jan 14** Hindu Cultural Center, 1 PM 3676 Delaware St., Fremont (no charge)
**Jan 16** Cherry Foundation, 12 Noon Guadalupe & 4th, Carmel (no charge)
**Jan 20** Pacific Cultural Ctr., 7:30 PM Broadway & Seabright, Santa Cruz (no charge)

**For Further information: (408)688-6590 or (408)374-1902**

# PADRE CORNER

*By Emily Rubin*

## *Noriega, Who's he?*

GEN. MANUEL Noriega has surrendered himself to American authorities, and a new hope has arisen in the country of Panama.

The United States' involvement in Panama along with Noriega's surrender is an important situation in relation to world politics, economics, and drug-trafficking. Therefore, every citizen in the United States should be affected by it in some way. The range of reactions of the students at Carmel High School varies from well-informed and incisive to complete lack of understanding.

I asked many Carmel High students for their reactions to the Panamanian crisis and to the surrender of Noriega and received a variety of responses. Several of these responses were "Who is Noriega?" Is this response coming from the same people who have trouble placing America on the map? I feel this issue, along with many other current events, is important to teenagers, especially in that we will be the leaders of our country in the next generation. Our ignorance now will not help us in the future.

However, the majority of the students that I talked with had a general understanding and some important concerns about the situation in Panama. For instance, one student was particularly upset with the Vatican's decision to grant asylum to Noriega. "Considering Noriega acts in such an ungodly manner," this student said, "I was surprised to see the Catholic church's decision to harbor him from the apprehension he so well deserves."

Regarding Noriega's voluntary surrender to American authorities, another student showed some disappointment. "The American judicial system will charge Noriega with only drug-trafficking crimes and not for the crimes against humanity that he committed." This student continued, "It may be a prolonged and expensive trial which may lead to punishment that may seem inadequate to many individuals."

Considering the recent rapid execution of the former Rumanian leader, Ceausescu, I feel Noriega is taking advantage of our judicial freedoms.

The overall feeling that I had while talking to the students was that many of them considered Noriega to be insane and somewhat obsessed with power and greed. Ironically, it was President Bush's obsession with capturing Noriega throughout his years of being CIA director, vice-president (under Reagan) in charge of drug affairs, and eventually president, which led to our involvement in Panama.

With Fort Ord being part of our community, the loss of American lives brought up the question of whether the Panamanian involvement was worth it. The surrender of Noriega may seriously cut international drug-trafficking temporarily, but will it have the lasting effect that we have hope for? Only time will tell.

## Homemaker recruiting

The Monterey County Area Agency on Aging's Homemaker Registry is recruiting homemakers for low-income elderly and disabled persons in order for them to continue to live at home safely. The work is full or part-time and the hours are flexible. The salary is $4.25 an hour. For information call 757-5905 or 375-8132.

## Give extra bags to Goodwill

Goodwill Industries is putting out a call for paper and plastic bags for use in their stores in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties. Grocery bags will be received at Goodwill stores and Attended Donation Stations throughout the area.

## Free AIDS testing available

If you think you've risked contracting AIDS from sexual contact or sharing of IV drug needles, a free test is available to see if you have been exposed to the virus. The test is anonymous; you do not have to give your name.

Daytime testing in the Monterey Peninsula area will be offered Mondays and Fridays from 8:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at the Health Department, 1292 Olympia (in parking lot of Broadway and Noche Buena), in Seaside. Appointments are required. For information or appointment call 899-8100.

In Salinas, the test is offered 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Tuesdays at the Health Department, 1270 Natividad Road. For an appointment, call 755-4512.

Evening testing is available 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesdays at the Salud para la Gente Clinic, 10 Alexander St., downtown between East Beach and East Lake streets, Watsonville. For an appointment, call 728-0222.

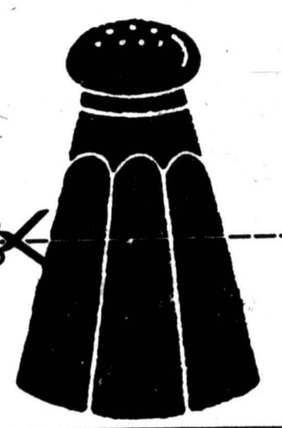
## No-fee job search available

Attention Monterey area employers and professional, technical and management-level job seekers: did you know there's an organization called Profile that can help you with a wide range of no-fee job search services?

Profile is sponsored by the Employment Development Department in Monterey and is a network for its members and a resource bank for local employers with positions to fill.

For more information, call 649-2922 and ask for Profile.


Adding salt to your food could subtract years from your life. Because in some people salt contributes to high blood pressure, a condition that increases your risk of heart disease.



American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

SISTER ANNE
Palm, Card Reader & Advisor
She will tell you your past, present, & future — love, marriage & business. She will help you in all matters. All readings are private.
Open Daily & Sunday
9 a.m.-10 p.m.
$10.00 with this ad
309 Lighthouse, Monterey
647-8396

THE TACK BOX
ENGLISH RIDING APPAREL & TACK
•
Located on the north side of 7th Ave. between San Carlos & Dolores
Carmel
625-3665
*Hours 11-5:30 ● Closed Mon.*

**PEOPLE OF ALL NATIONS!**

Most everyone seems to want a peaceful world, and many are trying to make it a reality without giving much thought to the means being employed to achieve such a glorious end.

Now, for one to develop an absolute concept of a truly peaceful society, the following three definitions (all being the intellectual property of physicist and cosmological innovator Andrew J. Galambos) would be essential:

PROPERTY: An individual volitional being's life and all (non-procreative) derivatives of his life;

CAPITALISM: That societal structure whose mechanism is capable of protecting all forms of private property completely; and

FREEDOM: The societal condition that exists when every individual has FULL (i.e. 100%) control over his own property.

With the foregoing in mind, a satisfying definition of Peace can therefore be proposed as follows:

PEACE: The order that exists when man attains Freedom.

So, having shown that Freedom is actually the goal we should all be striving for (with Peace to emerge as an immediate by-product therefrom), and observing that a proper application of Capitalism is the means to bring it about (and not through a refinement of the political apparatus, whose very existence threatens the creation and protection of property), you may be interested to learn that...

**THE BASIS FOR EVERLASTING WORLD PEACE HAS BEEN FOUND!!! ***

**THE NEW WORLD EXHIBIT**
Mission Lane, near Sixth Avenue
Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921
The United States of America

Telephone: (408)624-1274

Arthur H. Speaker III, Proprietor

* Therefore, by ignoring the products of those who are trying to build a free capitalist Civilization--- i.e. the innovators and entrepeneurs whose companies embody the revolutionary principles in Galambos' grand Theory of Primary Property, and who can provide the necessary leadership for rebuilding the world on a rational and moral basis while we still have the time to do so --- YOU LOSE!!!

Late Night Dining
at
Bud's Pub 'til 1 a.m.

GIFTS FROM
Nature's Bounty
Crystals - Minerals
Shells - Fossils
Jewelry
26384 Carmel Rancho Square • Carmel, CA 93922
Approaching the Barnyard 'Where Alko used to be.'
(408) 626-0920

ELEGANCE FOR YOUR HOME
Quality Custom Craftsmanship
Door Panels • Side Lights • Kitchen Cabinets
MONTEREY CYPRESS
STAINED GLASS STUDIO
2228 North Fremont St., Monterey • (Near Longs) • 373-1989

Positive Thoughts
Herman & Miriam Fickewirth

## SUCCESS

*When we give it our all, we can live with ourselves — regardless of the results.*

*The true reward of a thing well done is to have done it.*

*Character is the ability to carry out a good resolution long after the excitement of the moment has passed.*

—Cavett Robert

*In order to succeed, you must know what you are doing, like what you are doing and believe in what you are doing.*

—Will Rogers

*Success is determined by taking the hand you were dealt and utilizing it to the very best of your ability.*

—Ty Boyd

*Failure has been correctly identified as the path of least "persistence."*

Agape Residential Care Homes
(408) 625-2194
"Self-Giving, Loyal Concern, That Accepts Another And Seeks His Good."

Dial-A-Prayer
WITH
Norman Vincent Peale
24-HOUR RECORDED
INSPIRATIONAL MESSAGE
1-916-364-8600
Call Daily For New Messages

# WATER WATCH

*By Henrietta Stern*

## *Status update*

TODAY'S COLUMN provides a "status update" on the Water Supply Project Environmental Impact Report and Statement (EIR/EIS).

As you may recall, the water management district's proposed project is a 24,000 acre foot New Los Padres Reservoir, located just below the existing dam. State and federal laws require that the environmental effects of several alternatives to the proposed dam be thoroughly analyzed. Thus, the EIR/EIS will compare the benefits and impacts of the following projects:

- 24,000 acre foot New Los Padres Dam (proposed project).
- 9,000 acre foot New Los Padres Dam.
- 23,000 acre foot New San Clemente Dam.
- 11,000 acre foot San Clemente Creek Dam with pumped storage.
- 10,500 acre foot Chupines Creek Dam with pumped storage.
- 6,000 acre foot Cachagua Creek Dam combined with dredging both existing reservoirs to original capacity.
- 28,000 acre foot Canada Dam with pumped storage (based on preliminary design developed by Cal-Am).
- 7 MGD desalination plant (non-dam alternative).
- No Project.

### SEQUENCE OF EVENTS

Our intention is to distribute an administrative draft (rough draft), of the report for regulatory agency comment in early spring. Once the Army Corps of Engineers signs off on the corrected version of the rought draft, the district may release the official Supplemental Draft EIR/EIS for public review and comment, hopefully in May or June.

The release date of the Supplemental Draft will be influenced by the agency comments on our rough draft. The fewer comments, the faster things will progress. Thus, it is in our interest to have the document as complete as possible before submitting it for agency review.

### GOOD PROGRESS MADE

Numerous studies have been completed or are nearing completion, and the first drafts of several chapters are finished. The following paragraphs briefly review progress to date on the EIR/EIS, according to subject matter. Note that the topics below are all required subject matter in an EIR/EIS:

NEED FOR THE PROJECT — First draft text has been completed.

ALTERNATIVES — Lengthy first draft text has been written that describes the numerous alternatives considered, and the selection process used to determine which would be analyzed in detail in the EIR/EIS. It includes three appendices that support the information presented.

PROJECT DESCRIPTIONS — Project descriptions for each of the alternatives, except Canada Dam, are nearing completion. Cal-Am is presently assessing the engineering feasibility and costs of the infiltration gallery concept as well as the dam/reservoir itself. The district is assisting Cal-Am in developing operations scenarios with the district's CVSIM computer model. Cal-Am plans to have a more definitive project description by March 1990.

Fishery release schedules have been developed for the New Los Padres Project, based on a comprehensive fishery study between the two existing dams. Bechtel Civil, our engineering consultant, is completing designs for fish passage facilities based on sediment data and discussions with agency staff.

GEOLOGY AND SOILS — First draft text for this chapter has been completed. It may be updated based on new informtion about the Canada site that is due in February.

FISH AND OTHER AQUATIC LIFE — Assessments were made of reservoir inundation and blockage impacts to steelhead spawning and rearing habitat. Analysis of riverflow impacts, temperature effects and other concerns will continue in Winter 1990.

VEGETATION AND WILDLIFE — Numerous studies have been completed, including vegetation mapping, riparian corridor mapping, endangered species (including a special Smith's Blue Butterfly survey), native plants and wildlife. Agency and district staff cooperatively performed a habitat assessment of riparian vegetation at each reservoir site (except Canada), as well as at potential mitigation sites. A riparian mitigation plan is nearing completion.

ARCHEOLOGY — Assessments of potential impacts have been completed for all reservoir sites.

SOCIOECONOMICS: CUMULATIVE IMPACTS — Draft text has been completed for both of these chapters. Cost information will be revised once mitigation requirements are better defined.

### WORK UNDERWAY

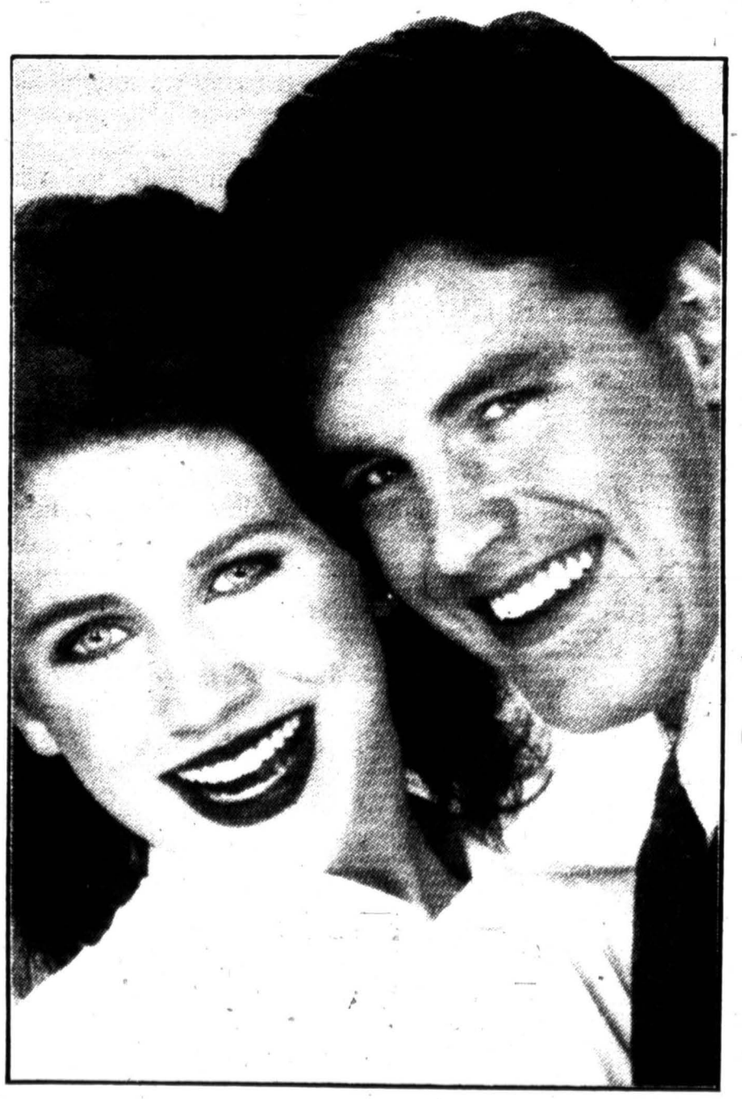
The major task at hand is to complete the final operations scenarios for each alternative, and code this information into the CVSIM computer model. The computer spits out numerous tables on yield, flow, pumping, ground water storage, rationing, fishery flow releases and other information for the water years 1902 through 1989. District staff and consultants then use this information to assess water supply performance under various conditions. It is also used to determine potential impacts to fish, riparian vegetation, erosion, the river channel, flooding, the Carmel River lagoon and beaches.

### A NEW "WORST CASE" SCENARIO?

Complicating factors include the present drought, which appears to be the worst in our 88 years on record. All previous decisions were based on the 1976-77 drought event as the "worst-case" scenario. There have been longer droughts than our present situation (for example, six years in the late 1940s), and there have been more severe individual years (such as 1977). But the current drought is long enough (going on four years now), and severe enough (about 15 percent of normal streamflow), to pack a real punch!

This new information may affect the size and operations of both the New Los Padres Dam and the Canada Dam. Presently, both the district and Cal-Am are using the 1976-77 event as the design drought. District staff is carefully reviewing preliminary computer output to determine if changes will be necessary. Hopefully, Mother Nature will bail us out this winter, and we won't have a new "worst-case." What a way to start the New Year!

Cosmetic Dentistry...



Enjoy the smile you've always wanted

It used to be that stained, chipped, or crooked teeth meant an embarrassed half-smile forever.

Cosmetic dentistry provides the practical, affordable solution to the many dental flaws that hurt your self-confidence and self-esteem.

Do you:
- hide your smile?
- feel you are too old for braces?
- lack a youthful smile line?
- need to replace missing teeth?

Whiter, brighter teeth and a more confident smile can be yours. Correct your most dynamic feature. Ask us about cosmetic dentistry today.

Dr. Bradford Carl, D.D.S.

Mission near 4th Ave., Carmel
624-2111

# TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

*By D. Patrick Gallagher*

## *Round John Virgin*

DURING THE last presidential campaign a strong emphasis was placed by George Bush on the pledge of allegiance, and I began to think back about how important the pledge had been to me in grade school.

We began every day with the sisters leading us in prayer and the pledge of allegiance. Unfortunately, I never really understood what I was saying when I recited the pledge, it was just something we did by rote, and the resulting misunderstanding went uncorrected for years.

For the longest time I believed the opening line said, "I lead the pigeons to the flag..." This was followed by something about the "new knighted states of America" and "to the public for widget stands" and, of course, the ever-popular "one nation, invisible." At that age it did not occur to me these were illogical sentences nor would I have been troubled by any such revelation. It would not have detracted from the meaning of the pledge, which I believe I understood.

Thinking back now it is interesting to note that only in parochial schools do church and state appear to coexist without controversy. I'm afraid most of the prayers we recited in those tender years were learned by rote, too. Nevertheless, most were learned with greater accuracy, the reason most probably being that one was required to memorize the Latin, and there was less chance of confusing the words since our knowledge of that language was severely limited. The English versions continued to provide trouble, however, as with the 23rd Psalm, the ending of which every former parochial school graduate or dropout remembers as "Shirley, good Mrs. Murphy, shall follow me all the days of my life..."

Recitations of adult themes are often confusing and meaningless to children. This extends even to popular songs such as *Silent Night,* about which the following anecdote is told.

A parochial school class was assigned the task of depicting in crayon each child's vision of the birth of Christ. In each picture there was the requisite shepherds, wise men, animals and the Holy Family. As the Sister passed among the students, she stopped at the desk of one little boy whose picture was slightly different. There in the middle of the familiar assembly was a fat little man, fat to the point of being circular, who was clearly out of place among the traditional characters. Not wishing to discourage the creativity of the young Michelangelo, Sister bent over his desk, pointing to the stable's rotund visitor.

"Johnny," she asked, "who is this?"

The little boy looked up at her, apparently surprised by the sister's ignorance. "Why that's Round John Virgin, Sister," he advised her solemnly.

•

WILLIAM SAFIRE found equal difficulty with the pledge of allegiance in his youth, offering these variations, "I pledge a legion to the flag," "one naked individual" (a very contemporary addition, he observes), and he refers to Richard Stans as the most saluted man in America, as in "and to the republic for Richard Stans." "One nation in a dirigible" or "one nation and a vegetable" were other charming adaptions created by young minds through the years.

The recent addition to the pledge of allegiance of "under God" has created another problem. As written, "one nation under God," there is no comma between *nation* and *under,* nevertheless, many people pause here.

Carmel City Councilwoman Eleanor Laiolo finds herself frequently approaching this line with trepidation, as do many others, knowing that if she says it correctly, her "under" will sound trumpet-like in isolation, leaving her struggling afterward to regain the appropriate cadence and suffering the stares of the misinformed. Better, perhaps, to join the errant masses.

To youngsters, "through the night with a light from a bulb" makes more sense in the National Anthem than the actual line. Even as adults, things with which we are unfamiliar cause us the same trouble and so, the sports announcer Vin Scully often receives mail addressed to Vince Cully. Similar misspelled letters are received by Brian Gumbo or Grumble. This is referred to as the Guylum Bardo syndrome, sometimes resulting in references such as the Pullet Surprise (which is a malaprop).

A popular hymn was sung in the early years as "come all creation's Henry Joyce," which to everyone's surprise turned out to be "come all ye nations and rejoice." No one knew, nor cared, who Henry Joyce was, but we all beckoned him at the top of our lungs.

Even great literature does not escape the innocence of youth. Ernest Notar of San Francisco (not from the Notar Republic), recalls the curse of the witches in *MacBeth* as "Double, double, toilet trouble."

Some changes are intentional for the sake of humor. The British award a series of honors known as the CMG, KCMG and GCMG. These translate respectively (and I suppose respectfully) as the Cross of St. Michael and St. George, Knight's Cross of St. Michael and St. George and the Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George. Among the "inner circle," however, and particularly among those passed over for the honors, they are known as Call Me God, the King Calls Me God, and God Calls Me God.

**The bright flowers of the prickly pear cactus bloom for only one day.**


**Sing shorter songs.**

You can get clean with a 4-5 minute shower; anymore and its water down the drain. So skip the second verse and save. You can save even more by turning the shower off while lathering up.

SAVE YOUR SHARE

A water conservation message from the **Monterey Peninsula Water Management District**

**Q. What is THE NEW WORLD EXHIBIT?**
A. It's a salon in which are displayed many of the unique ideological products created by perhaps the greatest scientist and noblest man in history.

**Q. Could you kindly describe this display?**
A. It commemorates the achievements of many of the great heroes of the past who made it possible for him to develop his monumental and universally significant theory.

**Q. Why is this theory so important?**
A. He has discovered how to create a stabilized and durable Civilization that can stand for all time, and without which, the human species doesn't have a future.

**Q. Is the success of THE NEW WORLD EXHIBIT critical also?**
A. It's in the vanguard of those companies embodying the revolutionary principles disclosed in his grand Theory of Primary Property, and can provide some of the essential leadership for rebuilding the world on a rational and moral basis while we still have the time to do so.

**Q. Why else would someone want to visit your salon?**
A. To get acquainted with much of your lost intellectual ancestry, to pay gratitude to many of your greatest benefactors, to derive ideological and inspirational value from many of the proprietary items displayed therein, to participate (if only indirectly) in the creation of a magnificent and peaceful New World, and so that you and your family might enjoy yourselves!

**Q. What do you offer for sale?**
A. A handsomely framed letter authored by yours truly, and which has historical significance of its own. It was written so as to boost public morale while giving people good solid reasons to be optimistic about the future, and could prove to be a very interesting collector's item as the years go by.

**Q. How much does it cost?**
A. Two hundred and fifty dollars.

**Q. Isn't that a lot of money?**
A. With your "civilization" collapsing and time running out, how much is it worth to have hope?

**THE NEW WORLD EXHIBIT**
Mission Lane, near Sixth Avenue
Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921

Telephone: (408)624-1274

Arthur H. Speaker III, Proprietor

## Seniors receive free health checks

Free health check-ups for older adults are offered by the SCANS (Senior Citizen and Nursing Services) program of the Monterey County Health Department. Persons over age 55 are eligible.

Appointments are required for the screenings, which are offered in Carmel at the Presbyterian Church; in Pacific Grove at the community center, 515 Junipero and at the Sally Judd-Griffin Senior Center, 700 Jewell Ave., in New Monterey at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center.

To schedule an appointment, call 899-8100.

## CPR class planned

Classes in cardiopulmonary resuscitation have been scheduled by Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula for 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. Mondays, Jan. 15 and 22 (class is two sessions), and 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 3 (class is one session).

The class will teach basic life support techniques that include all essential CPR skills, including opening the airway, infant CPR, one- and two-rescuer CPR, mouth-to-mouth breathing, and external cardiac compression. You can earn any of the three American Heart Association levels of certification at these classes.

For more information or to register, call 625-4708, and leave a message.

## Program of safe, supervised exercise

"Begin and Win" is a supervised and safe way to begin exercising — especially for those who haven't exercised in years.

This eight-week class, offered by the Education Department of Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, is scheduled to meet 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. Tuesdays and Thursdays, Jan. 9-March 1 in the Adaptive PE Building at Monterey Peninsula College.

Classes include warm-up, conditioning, stretching, walking and individual guidance. Participants will learn how to increase endurance and energy levels, and how to sustain enthusiasm.

For more information, or to register, call 625-4708, and leave a message.

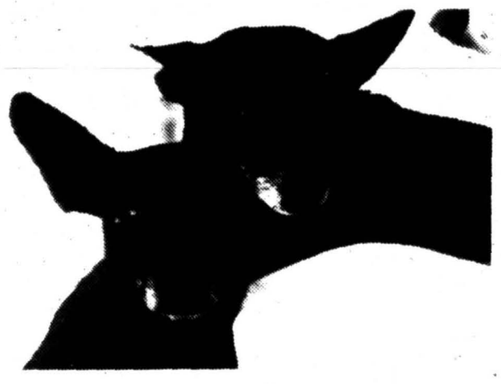
## Adoption orientation scheduled

Monterey County Social Services Adoption Unit will hold orientation for families interested in adopting children of all ages. The meeting is set 3 to 5 p.m. Wednesday, Jan. 17 at the Quadrangle, United Way office, 1000 S. Main St., Salinas. Also needed are minority families as well as families interested in providing foster care that could lead to adoption.

# Wanted: Homes for all of us!

1. **Shepard,** female mature adult. Spayed, gentle. Cage Quar.
2. **Terrier Mix,** female 8 wks. Sweet puppy. Cage 78.
3. **Chihuahua-Terrier,** male adult. Shy. Owner died. Cage 79.
4. **Newfoundland Mix,** male 4 yrs. Smart, friendly. Cage 16.
5. **Dobermann,** female 1 yr. Calm & gentle. Cage 2.
6. **Domestic Short Hair,** male 1 yr. "Tuxedo". Cage Rec.

1.

3.


5.

2.

4.

6.

Start the New year by commiting some of your time and love to help the homeless, neglected, and abandoned animals of Monterey County. The first Volunteer Orientation of the New Year will take place on January 20 from 10 a.m. until noon. It will be held at The SPCA on Highway 68 in The George Whittell Humane Education Center. Coffee will be served at 9:30. The orientation will consisit of a slide show and discussion of each department of The SPCAand the many opportunities for volunteer service. Call Helen Baird for more information and to register: 373-2631, Ext.22.

Visit the SPCA Animal Shelter on Highway 68 across from the main entrance to The Laguna Seca Recreation Area, Monday through Friday, 11 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. or weekends, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Call for holiday hours.

**Please Note:** Animals pictured are subject to prior adoption or return to owner. Adoptions to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other lovable dogs and cats available. Call 373-2631 for information.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 373-2631**


**MID VALLEY PET SPA**
**For Your Dog or Cat**

All-Breed Grooming
Full line of Supplies
NEW! Specialty Dog & Cat Foods: Science Diet, Iams and Nutro

**8:00-5:00 Tues.-Sat.**

**MID VALLEY SHOPPING CTR.**
**625-6922 (Across from Video Store)**

The **Prudential**
**Towle International Realty**

**625-3212**
200 Clock Tower Pl.
Suite 100-D, Carmel

**625-3500**
Garden Court Office
The Pine Inn, Carmel

Expect the best.™
A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
COLDWELL BANKER
888 MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY
**372-4500**

M|M
M|M
real estate
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136
MITCHELL GROUP

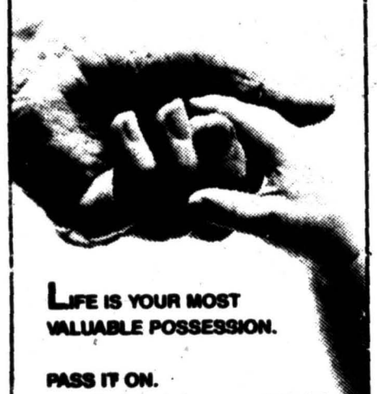
Retirees
take care when
you're not there!
We will make a donation to the SPCA when you use our service.
Bonded
**HOME SAFE SITTING SERVICE**
**625-1338**

***If you would like to help support this ad, please call 624-0162***

**There's only one way to come out ahead of the pack.**

**QUIT**

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE



LIFE IS YOUR MOST VALUABLE POSSESSION.

PASS IT ON.
Of all the riches you could leave to your family, the most precious is the gift of life. Your bequest to the American Heart Association assures that priceless legacy by supporting research into heart disease prevention.

To learn more about the Planned Giving Program, call us today. It's the first step in making a memory that lasts beyond a lifetime.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE
American Heart Association
This space provided as a public service.

**Growing.**

**Growing.**

**Gone.**

Remember. Only you can prevent forest fires.

Ad Council A public service of the U.S.D.A. Forest Service, and your State Foresters

# PINE WHISPERS

### NARFE CHAPTER TO MEET JAN. 16

The National Association of Retired Federal Employees (NARFE), Chapter 579, will meet on Tuesday, Jan. 16th, at 1:30 p.m. at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center.

Dr. Travis Sanchez, a Monterey chiropractor, will be the speaker on the subject of relaxation techniques and exercises for seniors.

Federal employees and retired federal employees and guests are invited. Dessert and coffee will be served following the business meeting and program.

### GENTRAIN SOCIETY TO PRESENT DR. HENRY LITTLEFIELD

The Gentrain Society of the Monterey Peninsula College, will present Dr. Henry Littlefield speaking on "The Americanization of the World" at 1:15 p.m. Wednesday, Jan. 17 in the Lecture Forum.

Littlefield has been headmaster of York School since 1976. This lecture will be an overview of 20th century American foreign policy during the administrations of Theodore Roosevelt, Woodrow Wilson, Harry S. Truman, and Dwight Eisenhower.

Littlefield is a graduate of Columbia University with a master's and doctorate. From 1954 to 1958 he served as captain in the U.S. Marine Corps. He was Dean of Students at Amherst College, chaired the Social Studies Department and taught history at Mount Vernon High School in New York.

This lecture is open to the public. There is no charge.

### VALLEY CHAMBER ELECTS NEW OFFICERS

The Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce elected its new officers for 1990 at its Christmas party at Valley Lodge.

Elected were: president, Steve Austin of Carmel Valley Family Dental Care Center; first vice president, Dr. Robert Infelise, superintendent of Carmel Unified School District; second vice president, John McCord, Carmel Valley Inn; secretary, attorney Linda Horning and Kathryn Hoshor, Pieces of Heaven; treasurer, Vivian Miller, First Interstate Bank; past president, Cal Jepson, Carmel Valley Ranch Resort.

### ADVANCE RESERVATIONS A MUST FOR CARMEL VALLEY CHAMBER DINNER-DANCE

Reservations are a must for the Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce's 35th annual installation dinner-dance and 36th Annual Good Egg Award, starting with cocktails at 6:30 p.m., Friday, Jan. 12 at the Carmel Valley Ranch Resort Hotel.

Music will be provided by Bob Phillips. Dinner-dance and program begins at 7:30 p.m. Reservations can be made by calling the chamber office at 659-4000.

### DEADLINE FOR CITIZEN OF YEAR EXTENDED

Deadline for nominations for Carmel Citizen of the Year award — sponsored by the Carmel Residents Association — has been extended to Saturday, Jan. 20.

Nominees should have been active in promoting the objectives of Ordinance 96 and working to maintain Carmel's unique quality of life for all residents.

For a nomination form and criteria for the award, write: Citizen of the Year Selection Committee, PO Box 13, Carmel CA 93921, or call committee chairman Jim Holliday at 624-3756.

### A VILLAGE AFFAIR SET FOR JAN. 15

"A Village Affair," which will feature a live auction, prizes, entertainment by Pat Duval, the "Singing Sheriff," and a chance to sample food from 20 Carmel Valley Village restaurants and wine from valley wineries, has been set for 5 to 8 p.m. Monday, Jan. 15 at Los Laureles Lodge on Carmel Valley Road in the village.

Proceeds will benefit the Carmel Valley Village Improvement Committee's project to build pedestrian walkways through the village.

Tickets are available for $25 at village restaurants, or at the door on the evening of the event. For more information call 659-2233.

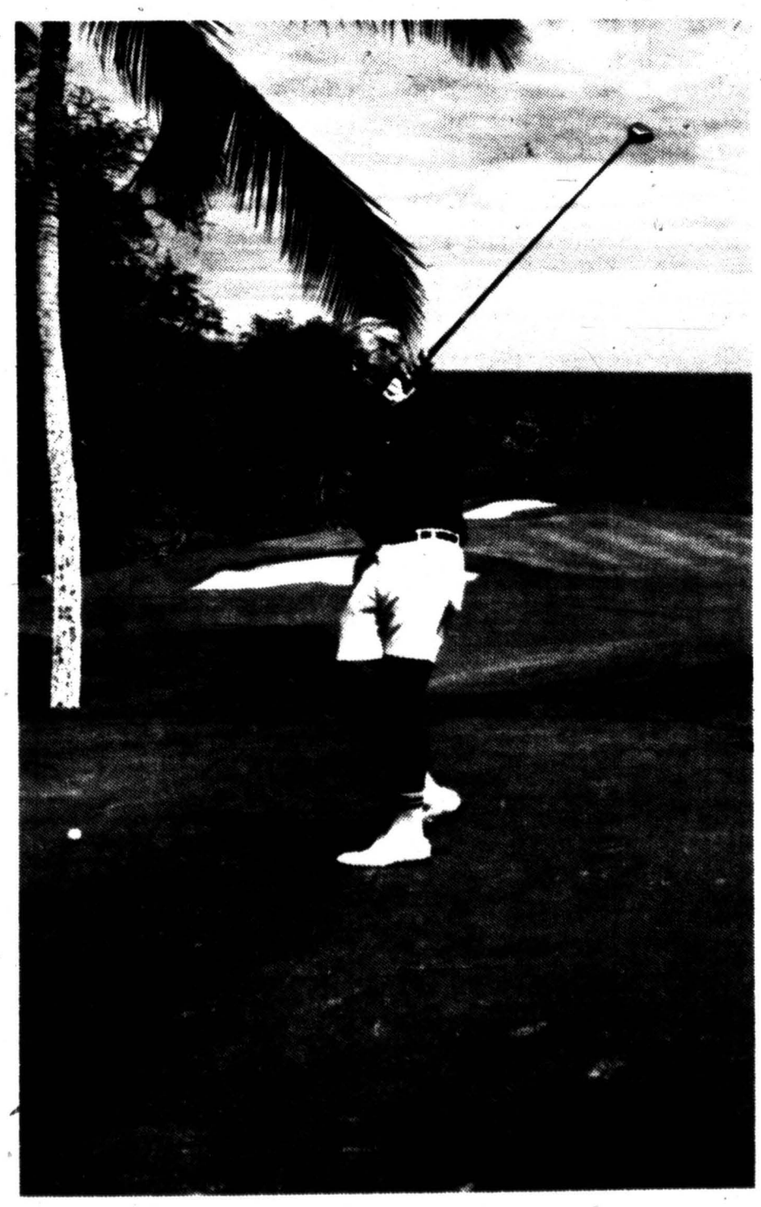
### WOMEN'S NETWORK ELECTS NEW OFFICERS

Newly elected officers of the Professional Women's Network of the Monterey Peninsula include: Sara Kilpatrick, president; Bonnie Baker, vice president; Geri Whitney, secretary; and Jean Stallings, treasurer. The PWN is the peninsula's largest organization of professional women who exchange information, support and ideas.

### MEET THE GRANTMAKERS SET FOR JAN. 12

The Community Foundation for Monterey County will hold a "Meet the Grantmakers Panel" from 2 to 4:30 p.m. Friday,

Continued on page 24



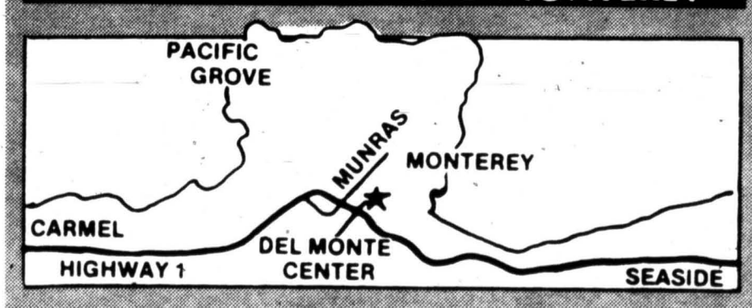
*Ace No. 5*

**VERN DAHL, former 12-year Carmel resident, recorded his fifth hole-in-one Dec. 28, 1989 at the South Canyon Country Club in Palm Springs, where he now resides with his wife Judy. Dahl used a 7-iron on the 147-yard 8th hole for the ace. Dahl's previous four aces were scored during four consecutive years of play (1984-87) on the Spyglass, Del Monte, Rancho Canada East courses here, and at the Plumas Lake Countryt Club course in Marysville. Nice legs, Vern.**

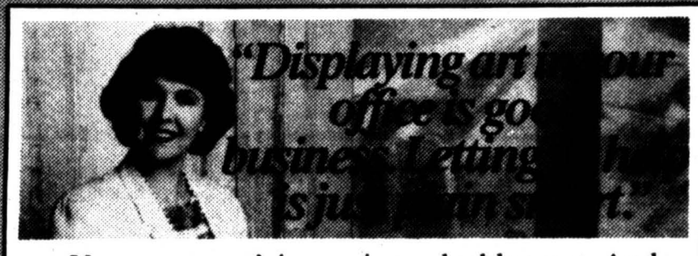

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER
The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

MACYS • MERVYN'S
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES
AND RESTAURANTS
Parking for 3000 cars

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY




OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Fri. 10-9
Sat. 10-7 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 9)
Sun. 11-5 (Macys & Mervyn's til 6)




Your company's image is a valuable asset. And thanks to Deck The Walls, it's never been easier or more affordable to keep up.

We offer free design assistance to businesses like yours, to help choose the right art and custom frames to express your unique business point of view.

So give us a call.
And let's talk business. DECK THE WALLS
Expressive Art and Custom Framing

649-6589
Del Monte Shopping Center (Across from Mervyns)

Natural FOOD CENTER
"The Friendly Health Food Store"
NATURAL VITAMINS AND MINERALS
HOMEOPATHIC PRODUCTS • HERB TEAS
BOOKS • COSMETICS • GRAINS
375-2188
950 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER MTRY.
BETWEEN LUCKY & THRIFTY

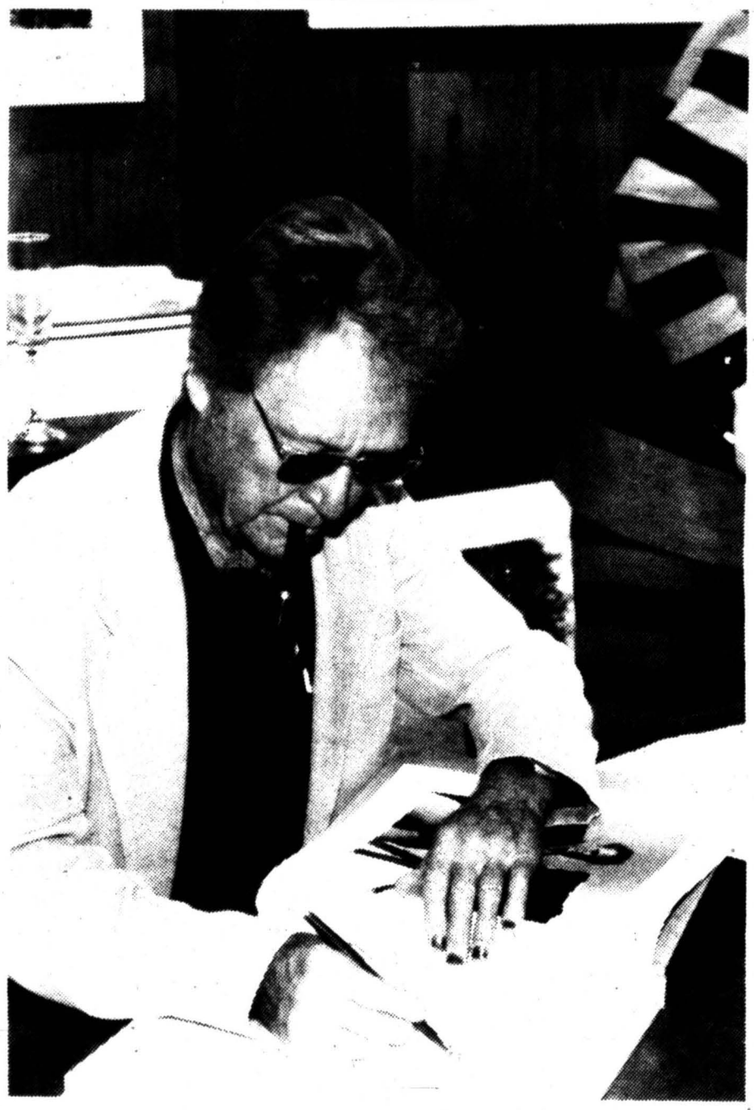
SECOND LOCATION IN MARINA
THE VITAMIN CONNECTION
SeaCrest Plaza, Reservation Rd. 384-9440

COUPON
50% OFF
2ND SET OF
COLOR PRINTS
At time of developing on
35mm, 126, 110 or Disc
AGFA
WITH COUPON ONLY
OFFER ENDS JAN. 24,1990

Monterey/Marina
ONE HOUR PHOTO
Del Monte Shopping Center Monterey
(Next to Lucky's 372-2637
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina 384-7224

## The Master at work

**RENOWNED PHOTOGRAPHER Brett Weston (right), autographed copies of his book, *Master Photographer*, at a reception and 79th birthday party at the Photography West Gallery in Carmel this past Dec. 16. Photographers Cole Weston (above, left), and Dick Garrod joined the festivities at the Carmel gallery. (Cole is Brett's brother.) The day also marked the debut of an exhibit at the gallery honoring his work in the art of photography with an exclusive series of 20-by-24-inch images, including many of his most renowned masterworks. The book provides a chronological overview of the artist's 65-year career in photography. The exhibit continues through Jan. 31. (Marianne Mangold photos.)**



# PINE WHISPERS

**Continued from page 23**

Jan. 12 at the Music Hall of Monterey Peninsula College.

The meeting, which will feature representatives of various grantmaking foundations, is open to representatives of local non-profit organizations. No reservations are required. For more information call 375-9712.

### SENIOR OUTREACH PROGRAM HELD FRIDAYS

The Alliance on Aging will host a luncheon program every Friday as part of the Senior Outreach Program. Program begins at 11:30 a.m., followed by a soup/salad/sandwich luncheon. A donation of $2 is requested. Reservations are not required.

Programs will feature:

Jan. 12: Elsa Brisson, nutrition consultant for the Area Agency on Aging and Older Adult Program at MPC, will speak on "A New Way of Eating," and demonstrate making of lasagne in the microwave.

Jan. 19: Terry Jones will illustrate her talk on "Castles and Famous Places in Denmark," with a slide show.

Jan. 26: Seymour Lesser, personal financial planner and member of Area Agency on Aging Advisory Council, will speak on "Historical Perspectives of Long-Term Care — and Recent Developments."

### COMMODORE SLOAT CHAPTER, NSDAR TO MEET

The monthly luncheon of Commodore Sloat Chapter, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, will be held on Tuesday, Jan. 16, at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 Eldorado, Monterey. The luncheon will be potluck.

Featured at the event will be an awards ceremony honoring the DAR Good Citizens Awards to High School Seniors. The medals are presented annually to students deserving the award.

Program chairman is Lynne Bynum, and luncheon hostess is Mrs. Robert Holmes. For reservations, call LaVerne Underwood.

### DORIS DAY ANIMAL LEAGUE RETREAT TO BE HELD IN MONTEREY

Monterey will be the setting for the first-ever Doris Day Animal League retreat, a gathering for people interested in a number of issues related to animals and animal rights on Jan. 12, 13, and 14.

Doris Day, who lives in Carmel, will host the retreat, which will cover issues ranging from "How *You* Can Make A Difference in Federal Legislation," to "The Fur Issue," to "Permanent Pet Identification," to "Animal Tests for Cosmetics and Household Products," to "Grieving for Companion Animal Loss." Speakers will include Holly Hazard, animal rights attorney and executive director of the Doris Day Animal League, representatives of the SPCA, veterinarians, legislators and physicians, and Cleveland Amory will be the keynote speaker.

A number of seminars and workshops will be held, and there will be a "cruelty-free home" set up at the Monterey Sheraton, the headquarters hotel, with scores of products which have been developed and manufactured without experimenting on animals.

Millions of people across the country are members of various organizations devoted to animals and animal rights, and the two-year-old Doris Day Animal League has more than 300,000 members. The Doris Day Animal League retreat is open to members and non-members.

Formal events begin with the opening reception on Friday night, Jan. 12. A number of workshops and classes will be held all day Saturday, and Cleveland Amory will be the keynote

**Continued on page 23**


# Financing Your Future

**Q.** *Do I really need to get involved in financial planning?*

**A.** If your want to reach specific financial objectives—buying a house, or funding a child's education, or ensuring a comfortable retirement—you can benfit from financial planning.

Maybe you're like many middle-income families that don't need a formal financial plan. They just need capable advice on how to achieve simple financial goals. Or maybe you're more like other families that *do* require a more comprehensive plan to attain their financial objectives.

Whatever your financial status, a competent professional can help you make sense of the tangle of tax regulations, market trends and investment opportunities. After you select a financial planner, get your relationship off to the right start.

First, discuss what kind of financial services you need, If you need a comprehensive plan, discuss your short- and long-term goals. Second, learn what services your planner can provide and what other financial services you require. Some professionals work together with lawyers and accountants to provide a full range of services. Third, have any financial recommendations detailed in writing for your review. Before committing to an action plan, understand all the risks and costs.

*For a free brochure on insurance and financial services from America's Chartered Life Underwriters (CLU) and Chartered Financial Consultants (ChFC), write to...*

*FOR INFORMATION, CALL:*
**DIXIE HUGHES SMITH,** *CLU*
*Chartered Financial Consultant*

NEW YORK LIFE

P.O. Box 2459
Carmel
(408) 626-0432

**AGENT**
**NEW YORK LIKE INSURANCE COMPANY**
**NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY CORPORATION, A DELAWARE CORPORATION**

**REGISTERED REPRESENTATIVE**
**NEW YORK LIFE SECURITIES CORP., A REGISTERED BROKER DEALER NEW YORK, N.Y.**



precision
AUTO PARTS

**BOSCH SUPER PLUG SALE**

**STANDARD PLUGS**
REG. $2.90 **SALE .99¢**

**RESISTER PLUGS**
REG. $2.80 **SALE $1.25**

* Less 40¢ per plug manufacturers rebate up to 8 plugs per family!

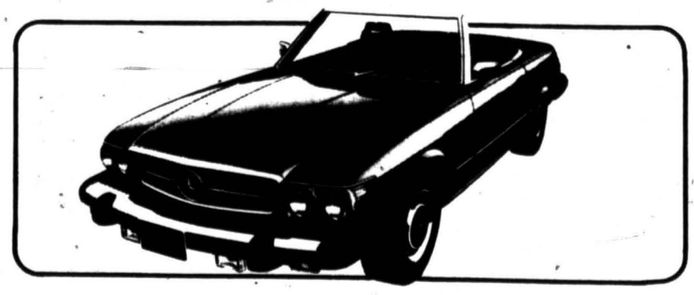
**YOUR FINAL COST**
**STANDARD 59¢** per plug
**RESISTER 85¢** per plug

With Coupon This Ad
Expires Jan. 30th

**435 WASHINGTON • MONTEREY**
**373-7781**



*Preowned CALIFORNIA*
# MERCEDES-BENZ



**THREE CONVERTIBLE ROADSTERS...**

**'81 380SL** Finished in Thistle Silver. One owner and in super condition. Includes removable hard top. Save!!

**'81 380SL** Another convertible roadster; this one finished in in Silverblue with Cream Beige leather interior. Fun car with all service records.

**78 450SL** This convertible is one-owner and in super shape. Low miles and lots of fun. Hurry!

*Monday-Saturday Until 6:00 p.m.*
*Sunday By Appointment*

Stahl Motor Company
INCORPORATED
"Your Authorized Mercedes Benz Dealer"
498 FREMONT STREET • MONTEREY
375-2456

# PINEWHISPERS

**Continued from page 24**

speaker at the dinner on Saturday night. On Sunday, Jan. 14, there will be a legislative brunch and presentation of awards to a number of legislators.

Registration for the Doris Day Animal League retreat, including all the programs, is $235 per person.

Information about the retreat and reservations are available through the Doris Day Animal League, (202) 842-3325 or (213) 859-2725.

### SPEAKER TO DISCUSS CENTRAL AMERICA CRISIS

Dr. Blase Bonpane, executive director for the Office of the Americas, will speak on "The Crisis in Central America" at the New Forum luncheon Thursday, Jan. 11, in the Lodge at Pebble Beach.

Bonpane's resume includes work as regional director for the Maryknoll Fathers; national advisor for Centro de Capacitacion Social in Guatemala; and Professor of Latin American Studies at California State University campuses in Northridge and Los Angeles.

Since 1983 he has directed the Office of the Americas (OOA), which blends scholarship and experience to track developments in Nicaragua, Panama, El Salvador, Costa Rica and Guatemala. In the New Forum talk, he is expected to focus especially on the upcoming elections in Nicaragua and crises in Panama and El Salvador.

He is a leading advocate of Liberation Theology, which grew out of the 1968 meeting in Columbia of Pope Paul VI with Latin American bishops. His book, *Liberation Theology and the Central American Revolution*, was published in 1984.

Bonpane is a Senior Research Fellow on the Council on Hemispheric Affairs in Washington, D.C., and contributes articles and comment to such papers as *New York Times, Washington Post, Los Angeles Times, Boston Globe, Pacific News Service, In These Times* and *Witness*.

Reservations for the luncheon, which begins at noon Jan. 11, can be made by calling 625-9967.

### MISSION ALTAR SOCIETY TO MEET

President Carolyn Joslin will conduct a business meeting and social hour at the regular monthly meeting of the Carmel Mission Altar Society, on Thursday, Jan. 11, at 2 p.m. in MacMahon Center. Member, Viola Born will present the Saint of the Month. All members and ladies of the parish are invited to attend.

### SOUTH AFRICA SPECIALIST TO SPEAK

A specialist on South African politics, Dr. Robert Price, professor of Political Science at University California, Berkeley Center for African Studies, will speak at a luncheon meeting of the World Affairs Council on Saturday, Jan. 13.

Price is the author of numerous articles on South African domestic and foreign policy as well as on the U.S. policies towards South Africa. His latest book is entitled: *South Africa: The Process of Political Transformation.*

In his talk entitled "South Africa's Intractable Problems," Dr. Price will address the dramatic events unfolding there.

A reception at 11:30 a.m., luncheon at noon and lecture at 12:45 p.m. will be held at Hacienda Carmel, Carmel Valley Road. For reservations or information call Maria Wilhelm or Rosabelle Maman.

**Continued on page 26**

## Mission to Monterey

**THE LATE William "Tor" Spindler, who was a longtime Carmel resident and Monterey Peninsula College instructor and football coach, is seen in this March 1961 photo with the Rev. Martin Luther King Jr. during a visit to MPC by the late civil rights leader. At the time Spindler, who died in an automobile accident in Pacific Grove July 1981, was chairman of what is now the Administration of Justice Department and line coach with the football team at MPC. Monday, Jan. 15 marks a national holiday celebrating King's birthday. (Jerry Lebeck photo.)**

## *Outstanding citizens*

**CHARLES CHRIETZBERG of Carmel, CEO Monterey County Bank and new president of the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, was flanked by two oustanding peninsula residents honored recently at the chamber's annual installation and awards dinner at the Monterey Sheraton. Sherrie McCullough (left), was awarded the Robert C. Littlefield Award for her contributions to the chamber and community, and Ruth Fenton, founder of Youth Music Monterey and longtime community volunteer, who was named Outstanding Citizen of the Year. (Robert Mohr/Stock Options photo.)**

A special supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook, Pacific Grove Monarch and Monterey Peninsula Review and the Fort Ord Panorama

Now your ad will also run in the Fort Ord Panorama

**THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 1ST**

**Final Ad Material Deadline: Friday, Jan. 19th**
Camera-Ready Ads Friday, Jan. 26th

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

**Reserve your space now!**
Call an advertising representative today at...
**624-0162**


# PINE WHISPERS

**Continued from page 25**

### NINTH ANNUAL GENEALOGICAL SEMINAR FEB. 3

Those interested in something besides golf on AT&T Saturday, Feb. 3, may find that a day of genealogy might be just the ticket.

The Commodore Sloat Chapter National Society Daughters of the American Revolution in conjunction with the Family History Center of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Seaside will provide a stimulating alternative in a variety of classes geared to researching family roots called "A Bridge from the Past to the Present."

Pre-registration is being accepted by seminar chairman, Mrs. Duncan Todd (372-4445) or Mrs. John Yarnell (394-2413). A $13 fee includes a syllabus and luncheon (pre-registration guarantees a syllabus) or $8 without lunch. A large variety of classes is being offered to include a keynote address by DAR state lineage chairman, Mrs. Paul von Kempf, who will speak on sources for researching that DAR has available to the public.

Also included will be classes in computer; classes for beginning researchers and advanced; classes in Norwegian research as well as Irish, Scottish, German, England, Wales and New England plus Hispanic heritage.

This is the ninth annual genealogical seminar sponsored by the Commodore Sloat Chapter.

### GRINNELL COLLEGE ALUMNI SET LUNCHEON IN CARMEL

Alumni, parents, students, and other friends of Grinnell College are invited to a luncheon at the Hacienda Carmel at noon on Saturday, Jan. 13.

Special guests at the luncheon will be John Hopkins, director of admission at Grinnell College, and Eleanor Hopkins, the college's assistant director of alumni programs.

Cost for the event, which is hosted by Earl Moser (Class of 1920) and Robert "Chuck" McKay (Class of 1955), is $11.50 per person. Alumni who graduated after 1984 may attend for $9.

To make reservations or to receive more information, contact McKay at 659-4502 by Saturday, Jan. 6.

### RED CROSS SEEKS BLOOD DRIVE VOLUNTEERS

The Red Cross is currently seeking volunteers to help on their blood drives. Volunteers undergo two two-hour training sessions at the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

For more information or to volunteer, contact the Carmel Red Cross chapter house at Eighth and Dolores or call 624-6921 anytime after 1 p.m. or CHOMP Blood Center at 625-4841.

### ON THE SERVICE FRONT

**Pvt. Joshua M. Auzini** has graduated from the U.S. Army armor crewman courses at Fort Knox, Ky.

Students learned the duties of a tank crewman, including the firing of armament and small weapons. They were also taught field radio operation, map reading, and repair and maintenance procedures of the tank.

**Continued on page 28**

## *Travelling around*

**PAMELA NORTON has been named the new general manager of Del Monte Travel (which is located in the Del Monte Center), and vice president of Educators Travel Group.**

# SENIOR LINE

*By 'Les' Lesser*

## *AIDS and Older Adults*

IT MIGHT seem strange to write about AIDS in a column such as this, but did you know that in Monterey County from 1980 through 1988 there were 14 people over age 50 diagnosed with AIDS which represented 14 percent of the AIDS population? In 1989 through Nov. 30 there were five people over the age of 50 with AIDS that represented 16 percent of the AIDS population!

Nationally the statistics show that 10 percent of all AIDS cases have involved people over the age of 50. The unfortunate part of this disease is that many more older people are believed to be infected, although not experiencing the symptoms.

The National Institute on Aging just recently published a paper on this subject. For many people the word AIDS connotes sharing drug needles and syringes with an infected person or exchanging body fluids, such as semen and blood of an infected person. In most cases, for the older adult, it is more likely to occur because of blood transfusions. This sector of the population receives the highest rate of blood transfusions and thus the higher risk of contaminated blood.

Despite popular beliefs, AIDS is not spread by mosquito bites, using public telephones or restrooms, being coughed upon by an infected person, or touching someone who is infected.

In order to understand more about AIDS it is helpful to describe how it infects a person. The AIDS virus (better known as the Human Immunedeficiency Virus [HIV[) travels in the blood stream and affects the immune system. Thus, persons who become ill with other diseases — such as cancer — cannot fight back and death occurs. The terrible thing about AIDS is that symptoms may not show up for nearly 10 years.

What complicates the diagnosis for older people is that the early symptoms of AIDS as fatigue, loss of appetite and swollen glands are similar to other diseases that are common to the adult person.

Prevention of AIDS is a personal responsibility both in lifestyle of the individual as well as taking precautions if a blood transfusion may be required. Some people are using their own blood which has been taken prior to an operation. Others are using blood of some other person whom they know and trust.

*(Need information on senior affairs? Write "Senior Line", Area Agency on Aging, 1184 Monroe Street, Suite 10, Salinas, CA., 93906 or call 372-7662 or 757-5905. "Senior Line" needs your name, address and phone number, but these will be withheld on request. Printed letters may be edited to meet space requirements.)*

**Don't store silver for several hours after washing or polishing. Dampness can cause black spots.**


*Walter Larsen Presents*

**MONTEREY'S WINTER ANTIQUES SHOW & SALE**

THOUSANDS OF ANTIQUES AND COLLECTIONS IN WIDE PRICE RANGES.

**JANUARY 12-13-14**

Monterey & Salinas Rooms
Monterey County Fair Grounds

**FRI. 12-9 P.M.**
**SAT. 12-7 P.M.**
**SUN. 12-5 P.M.**

**ADMISSION: $2.75 EACH**
**WITH AD OR CARD $2.25 EACH**
**SENIOR CITIZENS $2.00 EACH**

($1.00 from each admission goes to the County Earthquake Relief.)

**GLASS REPAIR WHILE YOU SHOP**



**TAKE VINCE AND LARRY'S CRASH COURSE IN SAFETY BELTS.**

**LESSON NO. 1**

"As you know, Larry, pretty soon all cars will come with automatic safety belts or air bags—and I don't mean your mother-in-law!"

*"That's right, Vince, but these new automatic gizmos only do part of the job to keep you from being a windshield warrior. You've still got to make sure your safety belt is buckled up."*

**YOU COULD LEARN A LOT FROM A DUMMY. BUCKLE YOUR SAFETY BELT.**

A Public Service Message



OUR FAMOUS
SEMIANNUAL
SALE
50-60% OFF
Our original prices*

NOW WITH BIGGER SAVINGS.

Talbots

Updated classic clothing for women.

CARMEL PLAZA, Ocean Avenue and Junipero Street. Tel. 626-1702

*Some items previously reduced. Quantities are limited. Sale prices in effect until Sunday, January 21.

# I'll take two

**THE ANNUAL Girl Scout cookie sale begins Saturday, Jan. 13, with more than 3,500 girls participating from the Monterey Bay Girl Scout Council. Funds are used for local youth programs and Girl Scout activities. Door-to-door orders will be taken through Jan. 28. Delivery to customers and both sales are scheduled from Feb. 24 through March 11. Seven varieties of cookies are featured: only vegetable shortening is used and the cookies are made without preservatives. Cost is $2.50 per box. All profits remain locally for the Monterey Bay council activities and programs. The council is a member of United Way. For more information call 372-8048.**


TARA TRAVEL AGENCY
Fully Computerized
AIR – CRUISES – RAIL – TOURS
"A Family Company"
Open Mon.-Fri. 9 a.m.-5 p.m.: Sat. 9 a.m.-1 p.m.
26615 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102
Carmel • 625-6010 • Ample Parking

Trotter's Antiques
Dolls • Art Glass • Porcelain
Lamps • Furniture • Orientalia
We are always interested
in buying fine quality antiques.
(408) 373-3505
225 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove

**Only half as much butter is needed for seasoning vegetables if butter is browned before it is added. The browning brings out the butter's flavor.**


IMAGINE AN ORGANIZED GARAGE

FREE DELIVERY*
With Purchase Of Cabinets
• Atrractively finished quality cabinets
• Designed for durablility & all your space requirements
• Perfect for garage, workshop, utility room, hobbies, crafts, sewing
• Large variety of sizes in wall units, work benches, broom closets, wardrobes & more
• Available with locks for children's safety
SAVE $40.00
HOURS: Monday-Friday 10-5:30, Saturday 11-4
Free delivery applies to Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties
VALLEY HOME CABINET COMPANY
Visit our Showroom or call for Free Brochure
200 DRAKE AVE. (corner Foam St.) MONTEREY
372-5950 Salinas 422-5622 Santa Cruz 459-0919


# PINE WHISPERS

**Continued from page 26**

Auzini is the son of John M. Auzini of Carmel, and Brabra Vosti of Gonzales.

Cadet **Julia A. Ege** received practical work in military leadership at the U.S. Army ROTC advanced camp, Fort Lewis, Wash.

The six-week camp, attended by cadets normally between their third and fourth year of college, includes instruction in communications, management and survival training.

Successful completion of the advanced camp and graduation from college results in a commission as a second lieutenant in either the U.S. Army, Army Reserve or National Guard for the cadet.

Ege is the daughter of **Conrad C. Ege** of Carmel, and Patricia A. Meluso of Monterey.

She is a 1985 graduate of Carmel High School.

Navy Seaman **Joseph T. Calcagno**, son of John T. and Teresa L. Calcagno of Carmel, recently deployed to the Western Pacific Ocean aboard the frigate USS Cook, homeported in San Diego.

While deployed Calcagno will participate in numerous military exercises and visit ports in Hawaii and the Far East in support of the Pacific Fleet.

He joined the Navy in January 1987.

**Allen J. Lucznski** has been promoted in the U.S. Air Force to the rank of airman first class.

He is a communications-computer systems programming specialist at Langley Air Force Base, Va., with the 1912th Computer Systems Group.

Luczynski is the son of Erika J. Benson of Pebble Beach, and Allan C. Luczynski of Clarksville, Tenn.


VITAMIN CENTER
Quality food supplements are available to you and your family at prices 10-50% less than most health food/drug stores...
CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER 625-9155
OPPOSITE STANLEY APPLIANCES



Portrait of the Great American Investor

John Alford has been cutting hair since 1955. He's an expert at what he does—and he's an expert investor. Because he invests in U.S. Savings Bonds.
Bonds now pay competitive rates, like money market accounts.
Find out more, call 1-800-US-BONDS.
U.S. SAVINGS BONDS
THE GREAT AMERICAN INVESTMENT
Bonds held less than five years earn a lower rate.
A public service of this publication.


The airman is a 1986 graduate of Valley Christian Academy, Monterey.

Navy Petty Officer 3rd Class **Jeff W. Keller**, son of John W. Keller of Carmel Valley, was promoted to his present rank upon completion of the Surface Sonar Technician Course.

During the course conducted at Fleet Anti-submarine Warfare Training Center, Pacific, San Diego, Keller received the knowledge to describe sounds in sea water, the sonar equation and its associated terms, sonar capabilities of anti-submarine warfare (ASW) platforms, fire control and weapons systems. He also learned to identify aural classification cues and to operate the Simpson 260 Multimeter and the Hewlett Packard 1740A oscilloscope.

A 1988 graduate of Carmel High School, he joined the Navy in October 1988.

Navy Lt. Cmdr. **Dempsey Butler**, son of Eileen M. Butler of Carmel, recently returned from deployment with Attack Squadron-185, embarked aboard the aircraft carrier USS Midway, homeported in Yokosuka, Japan.

During the three-month deployment Butler participated in Exercise Team Spirit '89, a joint U.S. and Republic of Korea exercise and successfully completed an Advanced Tactical Accessment inspection.

He is also a graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., with a bachelor of science degree. He joined the Navy in June 1977.

### FREE BROCHURE KIT SHOWS HOW TO LOSE WEIGHT

If you always do what you have always done, you will always get what you have always gotten.

That's what the American Heart Association says about your efforts to manage your weight. If you are overweight, the secret to losing pounds and keeping them off is to live differently than you are now. You must eat less and better, increase your physical activity and change your lifestyle and environment.

Then to keep the weight off, you must learn to handle the lapses, relapses and collapses.

That's not easy, but the Heart Association has some expert advice on weight control in a packet of two brochures called "Taking It Off."

And it's free.

To get your free copy of these brochures, send a self-addressed, 25-cent stamped, business size envelope marked, "Attention: Taking It Off," to the local American Heart Association office listed in the white pages of the telephone directory.

### HOSPICE VICE PRESIDENT HONORED

Susan Freeland, vice president of Development and Communications for Hospice of the Central Coast and the Central Coast Visiting Nurse Association, has been conferred the designation of Certified Fund Raising Executive (CFRE) by the National Society of Fund Raising Executives.

CFRE status indicates that an individual has achieved an advanced standard of tenure, performance, education, knowledge and service to the profession. In addition to passing an examination, candidates are evaluated on their contributions to the advancement of fund raising and philanthropic management.

Freeland was one of 131 candidates to receive certification this fall, bringing the total number of CFREs to 2,044 nationwide.

### STEERING COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED FOR JUDGE SILVER

A campaign steering committee has been organized to advise and assist in the re-election of Monterey County Superior Court Judge Richard M. Silver. The committee is headed by retired Superior Court Judge Jim Leach and attorney Peter Coniglio.

Speaking for the committee, attorney Lewis Fenton said, "It is rare when a judge contributes as much to the judicial system and to legal education as Judge Silver. We formed this committee so that we're ready if anyone challenges Judge Silver in the June election."

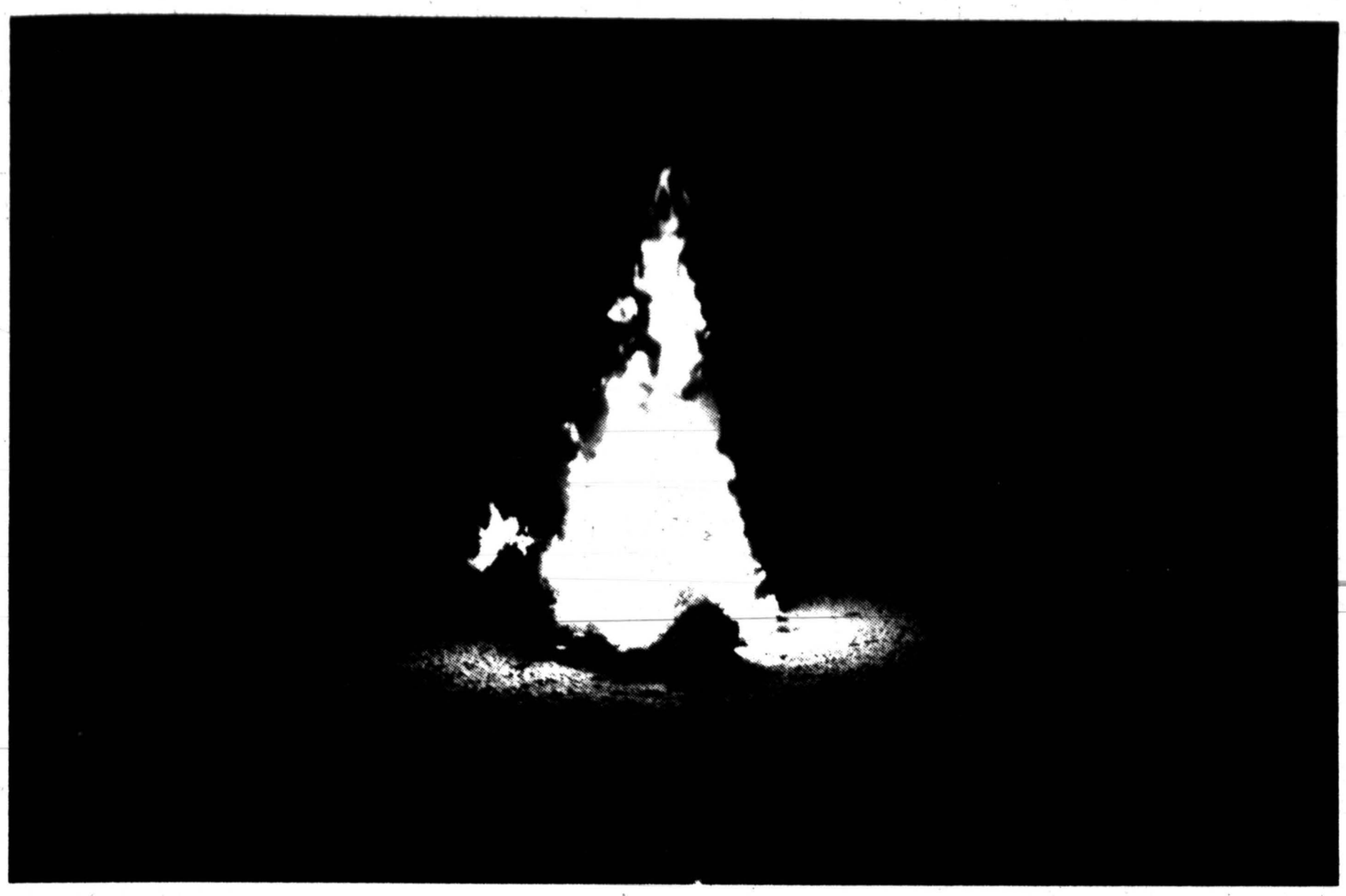
Silver, 47, is a graduate of the University of California's Boalt School of Law and the California Judicial College. He was appointed to the Monterey County Superior Court in 1977 and re-elected in 1978 and 1984.

Silver is a co-founder and past board chairman of the Monterey College of Law. In addition to his Superior Court duties, he instructs at the Monterey College of Law, the California Advanced Judicial Studies Program and the California Judges Association.

As a U.S. Army captain in Vietnam, Silver was awarded the Bronze Star.

Judge Silver lives in Carmel Highlands with his wife and two sons.


Reminisce
• Antique Coffee Mills
• Amish Quilts
• Antique Stoves
• Hand Carved Dolls
• Antique Furniture
• Hand Hooked Rugs
• Hand Made Baskets
• Etc., Etc., Etc.
GRAND CENTRAL STATION • 157 GRAND AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE
(408) 649-8870



## Burning of the Greens

**CARMEL BEACH was the site for the spectacular pyrotechnics of the annual Burning of the Greens Jan. 7. More than 200 residents observed the event, many of them bringing their Christmas trees down to the beach at 13 Street where they become fuel for a massive bonfire. (Laura Hamilton photo.)**

# ROUNDUP

## Learn electronics repair

The Adult Education Division of the Monterey Peninsula Unified School District is offering evening classes in the service and repair of radios, television sets, VCRs, etc.

Combining hands-on training with the necessary theory, instruction will be given in the use of test equipment, circuit tracing and troubleshooting procedures. Previous electronics experience is not required.

Classes will meet 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. Tuesdays and Wednesdays in Room 31 of the Library Building at Monterey High School. Students are encouraged to bring their own projects to work on, but practice sets will be available in class.

Register during any class session or call 899-1615. The class is free. The course will conclude June 13.


VITAMIN CENTER
Featuring AUBREY hair and skin care products...
100% pure and natural.
CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER 625-9155
OPPOSITE STANLEY APPLIANCES

Norrell HEALTH CARE
Norrell offers a full scope of HOME HEALTHCARE SERVICES:
• Ongoing case monitoring by RN & Social Services
• Full home care • Coordination of area services
• Coordination of full-scope care plan in consulation with physician, family, attorney, etc.
• Networking with Medicare certified agencies
• Monthly progress reports to all relevant parties
Initial evaluation & assessment are free of charge.
CALL 373-2100 or 758-5137
David — Cynthia — Sally — Johanna
Paula — Linda

Window Styles for Lifestyles
Look To Window Works For Custom Treatments
Your windows make a statement about you. That's why we take so much care in helping you get the right window treatments.
■ Custom Draperies, Blinds, Verticals, Shutters, Pleated Shades.
■ Free at-home services including consultation, measuring, estimates and installation.
■ All work guaranteed.
Call Window Works today and make an appointment.
Window Works™ WINDOW TREATMENTS
For Looks That Fit.™
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel • At the entrance to The Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.
CARMEL 626-9054 • SALINAS 754-1356

INSTANT COPY & PRINTING
QUICK PRINTING SERVICES
QUALITY TYPESETTING & GRAPHICS
COPYING FACILITIES
Fast Reliable Service
• Mailers • NCR Forms • Bindery Services
• Announcements • Business Forms
• Letterheads • Envelopes
• Brochures • Stationery • Business Cards
— Free Pick-Up & Delivery —
824 MUNRAS AVENUE • MONTEREY, CA 93940
(on Munras Ave., up from the Casa Munras Hotel, across from Pacific Bell)
373-3707 FAX 373-4907

MEN'S & WOMEN'S CONTEMPORARY FASHIONS
Pizazz! Country Cousin
JANUARY SALE NOW IN PROGRESS!
San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th
Downtown Carmel by-the-Sea • 624-0823
3696 The Barnyard, Carmel
At the Mouth of the Valley • 625-2616

THE APPLIANCE SPECIALISTS
30 Years Experience • All Brands
RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL
Repairs done on all makes & models
Stanley Appliance Co.
SALES AND SERVICE SINCE 1959...
26380 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel
624-8226

CARMEL • WALNUT CREEK • SAN FRANCISCO
PENDLETON
ONCE-A-YEAR
SALE
Now moves to...
50% OFF
REGULAR PRICES
Starting
Friday, January 12
...on all women's fall merchandise & a selection of menswear
PENDLETON
CARMEL – 6th & San Carlos – (408) 625-9505
WALNUT CREEK – 1158 Broadway Plaza – (415) 932-5122
SAN FRANCISCO – 464 Sutter Street – (415) 788-6383

# OBITUARIES

## Edna S. Powell

Edna S. Powell, retired owner of a Los Angeles insurance agency, died Dec. 24 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. She was 96.

Mrs. Powell, who was born Jan. 10, 1893 in Bonham, Texas, lived in Carmel for eight years. She moved to the area from Los Angeles, where she owned and operated the Powell-Waterhouse Insurance Agency for 30 years.

She is survived by her daughter, Maydell Surtees of Carmel; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and two great-great grandchildren.

At her request no services will take place. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

## Leonora B. Davidson

Memorial services took place Dec. 10 at Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, for Leonora B. Davidson, a retired teacher, who died Nov. 29 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 97.

Born Jan. 26, 1892, in Bellevue, Ohio, she lived for 26 years at Hacienda Carmel. Before retiring, she worked as a physical education teacher for the San Francisco School District for 40 years.

She served with the American Red Cross in Europe as an ambulance driver during World War I.

She is survived by a goddaughter, and her family of Sunnyvale.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

## Astrid Peterson

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel-by-the-Sea, followed by scattering of ashes at sea, for Astrid Elise Peterson of Carmel, who died Dec. 19 at Monterey Pines Skilled Nursing Facility. She was 104.

Born in Denmark, she lived in Monterey County for 30 years and was a former Carmel resident for many years.

She is survived by two sons, Berg J. Jensen of Bayside, N.Y., and Otto Jensen of Burbank. She was the widow of Holger Peterson of Carmel.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

## Constance C. Flora

Memorial services took place Dec. 11 at Carmel Presbyterian Church, for Constance C. Flora, who died Nov. 20 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. She was 84.

Mrs. Flora was born Aug. 17, 1905, in El Reno, Okla, and had lived in Carmel for 18 years.

She was a member of the Community Hospital Auxiliary, the Monterey County Symphony Guild and the Carmel Presbyterian Church. While attending De Pauw University, she was a member of Delta Delta Delta sorority.

Mrs. Flora is survived by her son, Morton of Allendale, S.C.; and one sister, Carita Schaefer of Iowa.

Inurnment took place at Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Kan. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders, 70 E. Lake St., Chicago, Ill. 60601.

## Arthur R. Collins

A celebration of life service took place Dec. 9 at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Arthur Reynolds Collins of Carmel, a retired manufacturing executive, who died Dec. 5 at his home. He was 76.

Born Dec. 14, 1912, in Pearce, Ariz., he had lived on the peninsula for the past 14 years.

Mr. Collins is survived by his wife, Betty; two sons, Arthur of Westlake Village and Gerald of Long Valley, N.J.; two daughters, Nancy of Westlake Village and Mary Jane of Long Valley, N.J., and four grandchildren.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Alliance on Aging of the Monterey Peninsula or the American Parkinson Disease Association of New York City, 116 John St.; New York, N.Y. 10038.

## Jack L. Stein

A memorial service took place Dec. 20 at All Saints' Episcopal Church, for Jack Lorenz Stein Jr. an orthopedic surgeon who lived in Carmel Valley, who died Dec. 18 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 63.

Born Aug. 29 1926, in Berkeley, Dr. Stein had been a resident of the Monterey Peninsula since 1957.

A 20-year Carmel Valley resident, he worked as an orthopedic surgeon in private practice in Monterey for more than 30 years. He also served on the staff of both Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula and Natividad Medical Center.

Dr. Stein was a graduate of Albany High School and earned both his undergraduate and medical degrees from Stanford University. He served his orthopedic residency in San Francisco and his internship at Santa Clara County Medical Center.

He was a member of several model railroad clubs and railroad societies, as well as a member of All Saints Episcopal Church and of the Trail and Saddle Club in Carmel Valley.

Dr. Stein was also a member of the California Medical Association, the Western Orthopedic Association, the American Academy of Orthopedic Surgery and the Monterey County Medical Society.

He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II, and served as a ship's doctor during the Korean War.

He is survived by his wife, Diane DeMaria Stein; a son, Jack L. Stein III, of Westport, Wash; a daughter, Martha Stein Sochas, of Paris, France; and two grandchildren.

Private cremation took place at Monterey City Cemetery.

Family members request that any memorial contributions be sent to the American Heart Association or to the donor's favorite charity.

## Alma F. Brower

Private cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea under the direction of the Paul Mortuary, for Alma F. Brower of Carmel Valley, who died Dec. 10 at her home. She was 70.

Born Aug. 19, 1919, in San Francisco, Mrs. Brower had lived in Carmel Valley for 12 years. Her husband, Jaye, died in April 1988.

Surviving are a son, Frank of San Diego; a daughter, Janice Calkins of San Jose; and four grandchildren.

Inurnment took place at El Carmelo Cemetery.

The family prefers that any memorial contributions be sent to the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula Cardiac Rehabilitation Program.

## John A. Harrison

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, followed by scattering of ashes at Sea, for John Alexander Harrison of Carmel, manager for 10 years of the Carmel Valley Inn and former owner of the Oriental Shop in Carmel, who died Dec. 5 at Beverly Manor Convalescent Hospital. He was 81.

Mr. Harrison was born March 31, 1908, in Berkeley. He came to Carmel 31 years ago from Vancouver, British Columbia, where he worked for 30 years as an insurance executive.

He was a U.S. Navy veteran of World WAr II and was an active supporter of the theater arts in Carmel and of the Theater Under the Stars in Vancouver.

Survivors include a son, Graeme of San Jose; two daughters, Nicky Boston of Pacific Grove and Jeremy Sidener of Salinas; and eight grandchildren.

At his request, no services took place. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the American Conservatory Theatre Development Fund, 450 Geary St., San Francisco, 94102.

## Carl W. Wester

Funeral services took place Dec. 30 at Church of the Wayfarer, followed by private entombment at San Carlos Cemetery, for Carl William Wester of Pebble Beach, a retired radio broadcaster and producer, who died Dec. 28 at Canterbury Woods Medical unit. He was 89.

Born May 4, 1900, in Rockford, Ill., he attended the University of Wisconsin and the University of Chicago before joining the National Broadcasting Co. in Chicago in 1930.

After eight years with NBC, he started Carl Wester & Co. to develop his own radio shows, which included *The Guilding Light, The Road of Life, Attorney at Law,* and *The Woman in White.*

Mr. Wester also produced *Right to Happiness, Today's Children, Masquerade, Story of Holly Sloan, Springtime and Harvest,* and an evening show called *Win Your Lady,* with Jim Ameche and Betty Lou Gerson, and one of his writers was Irna Phillips.

He brought his family to Hollywood, where he produced his radio and television shows for Music Corporation of America.

Mr. Wester returned to Evanston, Ill., with his family after retiring in 1952, then moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1960.

He was a member of Church of the Wayfarer in Carmel, Phi Gamma Delta fraternity and the Pacific Pioneer Broadcasters, which honored him with its Diamond Circle Award in 1975.

Mr. Wester is survived by his wife, Elizabeth; two sons, Don and Jim of Monterey; a daughter, Carol Hodgson of Santa Barbara; seven grandchildren and a great-grandson.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Salvation Army, or to the donor's favorite charity.

## Elizabeth Dormody

Memorial services took place Dec. 7 at St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church in Carmel Valley for Elizabeth Dormody of Carmel, who died Dec. 4 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 59.

Born Jan. 20, 1930 in Walla Walla, Wash., Mrs. Dormody, who was known as Betty, had lived in Carmel for 43 years.

She graduated from Carmel High School in 1948. A graduate of Monterey Peninsula College, Mrs. Dormody also attended San Jose State University.

Mrs. Dormody was a former member of the Junior League of Monterey County and the Children's Home Society and a member of the Lavender Hill Quilting Group.

She is survived by her husband, Patrick; four sons, Michael of Seward, Alaska, Thomas of Las Cruces, N.M., Kirk and Jonathan, both of Carmel; two brothers, Richard Hendricks of Rochester, Wash., and Scott Hendricks of Napa; and two grandchildren.

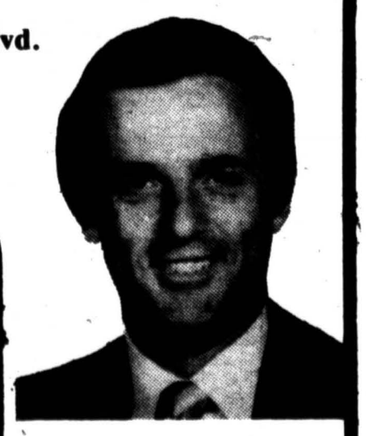
Family members request that any memorial contributions be sent to the donor's favorite charity.

**Thomas Edison had a collection of 5,000 birds.**


Carmel-by-the-Sea
**Dolores Lodge**
*A Rare Combination of Convenience, Comfort, and Natural Beauty*
Spacious Suites
Charming Gardens
Generous Continental Breakfast
Warm Hospitality
(408) 625-3263
P.O. Box 3756 Dolores at 3rd
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

**ELECTRICAL service**
Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
*Residential • Commercial • Lic. No.218160*
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

**The Place for Better Living!**
Vitamins • Homeopathic Supplements
Fresh Organic Vegetables
Food Items • Cosmetics
A VOTRE SANTÉ
Carmel Health Shop
"Distributor center of Vital-18
100% natural path to weight control & energy"
625-1262
San Carlos btwn. 7th & Ocean • Carmel

*"See me for all your family insurance needs."*
Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite #1
Carmel, CA 93923
624-6466

STATE FARM
Auto Life Fire
INSURANCE
*Like a good neighbor. State Farm is there.*

*David M. Dormedy* *Ronald H. Siebe*
THE PAUL MORTUARY
*The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory*
OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences
"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service
Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept
CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL
975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109
MAYFLOWER HOTEL
DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY
NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA. COFFEE OR WINE
BUT LOW NO FRILL RATES
50-60 SGL/60-80 DBL
SUITES FROM 100
• KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE
(415) 673-7010
FAX #415-673-9590
• 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS
• 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE
• CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DIST.
TRY US

# CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Jan. 12

**CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL**

Rabbi Isaac Neuman will lead the Friday evening service at 8:15 p.m. Torah study at 10 a.m. and Shabbat service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday.

Sunday School 9:30 a.m. to noon for grades kindergarten through eighth.

The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, Jan. 14

**ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

Father Carl Hansen will celebrate the Eucharist and the Venerable Robert Moore, archdeacon of the diocese, will preach the sermon at the 8 and 10 a.m. services. Father Hansen will celebrate and preach at the 5:30 p.m. service.

Sunday School for kindergarten through fifth-grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m.

Wednesday night classes at 7 p.m. following potluck at 6 p.m.

The church is located at Ninth & Dolores, Carmel.

**BAHA'I FAITH**

For a recorded message of meetings and information on the Baha'i Faith, call 649-5611.

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL**

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

**CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL**

The Rev. Sandra Edwards will conduct worship and preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School at 10:30 a.m.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

**CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE**

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the sermon at the 11 a.m. service, followed by a potluck. Wednesday evening healing Meditation 7-8 p.m. Public invited.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

**CHURCH • IN • THE • FOREST**

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

**THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services.

Child care available at 10 a.m. service.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. MYF Club meets in Carlson Hall at 5:30 p.m.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

**CHRISTIAN SCIENCE**

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Sacrament*, Golden Text: I Timothy 4:12, at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Child care provided for all services.

**COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**

Rev. Richard Darksmith will deliver the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

**EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP**

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Service is held at 10 a.m. at the Steinbeck Forum at Monterey Conference Center in Monterey.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Tuesday and Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for more information.

**FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD**

The Rev. R.B. Vandevert will preach the Word of God at 10:30 a.m. Preservice prayer at 9:30 a.m. Sunday School (ages 4-12) following praise and worship. "Hour of Power" Intercession Thursday evening. Bible studies on Tuesday. Nursery provided Sunday.

Located on Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Call 624-7153. Visitors welcome!

**MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)**

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 9:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

**PRESBYTERIAN**

Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

**ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

**ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH**

The Rev. Amy Onstad will deliver the sermon *Saints Together,* text First Corinthians I, Verse II, at the 9 a.m. service.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

**UNITARIAN**

Revs. Fred and Margaret Keip will lead the sermon *Lighting the Candle* at identical 9:30 and 11 a.m. services.

Nursery care and children's classes during each service hour, and Polestar meets at 9:30 a.m.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

**UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**

The Rev. Stretton Smith will give a lesson at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Church is located at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, on Mission St. between 8th & 10th, Carmel.

**KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA**

Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

**ZEN**

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.

The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, 4th & Guadalupe, Carmel.

## Seniors program needs participants

Carmel Police Department's "Seniors Helping Seniors" program has need for two types of seniors: those who would like to help and those who desire help.

According to Cathy Dampier, desk officer, there are seniors who are looking for some type of community involvement to donate their time and others who are lonely, "shut-ins," or are "at-risk" due to medical or physical reasons and desire contact with someone who cares about their welfare.

Under the program, senior volunteers call participants of the program by telephone from the Carmel Police Department. If for some reason the recipient doesn't answer the phone, the volunteer alerts the police dispatcher and a patrol unit is sent to check on the participant's welfare. To be effective, calls are made at about the same time every day, Dampier said, but the seniors aren't restricted to their homes.

Anyone interested in becoming a volunteer or a recipient of the "Seniors Helping Seniors" program is encouraged to call the Carmel Police Department at 624-6403.

# FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

## *'You know best, Oh Lord'*

*From the Jan. 14, 1982*
*Carmel Pine Cone*

Help us to renew our dedication to service above self for that is what this human pilgrimage is all about. Without service to others it doesn't make much sense — does it?

One of God's great soldiers, the Basque, St. Ignatius Loyola (Inigo Lopez de Loyola 1491-1556), wrote these words in the 16th century:

*"Teach us le Bon Dieu to serve Thee*
*As Thou deservest best*
*To toil and not to stop to rest*
*To give and not to count the cost*
*To fight and never to say that all is lost*
*To labor and to seek not reward.*
*Is not doing Thy will enough reward, Oh Lord?"*

Just 66 years ago come Friday next, A Rev. Levi J. Puver, D.D., a Protestant Divine of Puritanical persuasion, prayed over the Council of Glouchester, Mass. His words shocked the city but we doubt if they shocked them into action. "We pray for those who are too lazy to vote but not too lazy to grumble; for those who believe all laws should be enforced except the laws they do not like.

"Perhaps it is too much to ask that they be blessed and the only thing you can do is to let them go to hell where they belong, but you know best, Oh Lord."

Finally we close with these thoughts from the poet Phylis McGinley, my friend, entitled *The Old Philanthropist:*

*His millions make museums bright*
*Harvard anticipates his will*
*While his young typist weeps at night*
*Over a druggist's bill.*
*Amen.*

Is brotherhood out of style?

Your children are invited to learn what the Bible teaches about the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man in the *Christian Science Sunday School.*

Any young person up to the age of twenty is welcome to visit or enroll.

Sunday at 10 o'clock
First Church of Christ, Scientist
Monte Verde, betwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel


## The Golden Years

**By Myles Williams**

**There are 100 million people in the mation's work force and at least 20 percent face responsibilities for the care of elderly relatives, according to the National Council on Aging. The percentage is growing and major companies increasingly are offering "elder-care" benefits to employees. These range from advice on helpful local agencies and other resources to time off for elderly care. It's estimated that about one in five companies with 1,000 or more employees now provides some form of elder-care assistance.**

★ ★ ★

**People 65 to 69 on Socail Security who work to earn additional money will be allowed to keep more of it starting in 1990. At present those between 65 and 69 lose one dollar in benefits for every two dollars they earn above $8,880. That will change in 1990 to one dollar lost out of every three. Those 70 or over are not limited to what they may earn without losing benefits.**

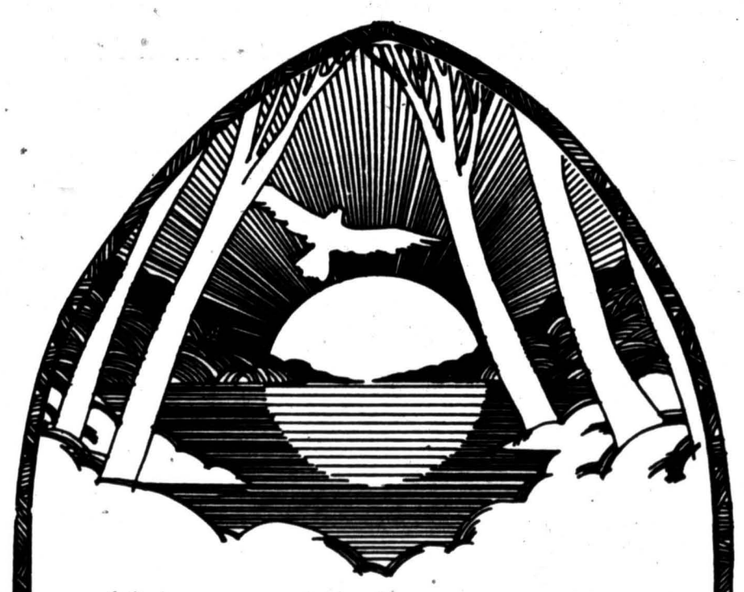
★ ★ ★

**Remember When? November 6, 1950 — General Douglas MacArthur notified the United Nations that, contrary to his prediction, Chinese troops had entered the Korean War on the side of the North Korean Communist regime.**


*Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...*

**CARMEL INN**
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
*State Licensed 24-hr. Care*





Church Services

**The Church of the Wayfarer**
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:10 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:45 p.m. Children's Choir — call for info. Weekly Preschool Programs. Charles C. Anker, Minister.
Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

**Christian Science Services**
Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.
Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

**All Saints' Episcopal Church**
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.
9th and Dolores Street
624-3383

**Carmel Mission Basilica**
Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligaion. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Sunday 10:30 a.m.
Rio Road

**St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church**
Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

**St. Philip's Lutheran Church**
Worship and Sunday School 9:00 a.m.; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays.
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-6765

## Clocks always make great gifts!

We have an extensive selection of boutique, wall & mantle clocks...perfect for that special occasion. Come in and let us help you select a timeless gift.

*Roy Holtz*
*and Sharon Holtz*

**The Carmel Timekeeper**

In The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

---

# 7 pm... Still Fresh.

Flour • Water • Eggs • Salt • Tomatoes
Garlic • Local Basil.

that spells Pasta From Scratch

Dinner • Breakfast • Lunch

From Scratch restaurant
408-625-2448
In the Barnyard, Carmel

---

Come into Cotton Bale and see the perfect selection for your interiors. Custom services are provided for your projects... such as balloon shades, window seats, bedspreads, etc....And see our home accessories and gift items!

**COTTON BALE**

FABRICS • NOTIONS • ACCESSORIES
625-2253

---

## Paradise

CAFE & EDIBLE GIFTS

**Deluxe Deli-Style Sandwiches**
**FULL FOUNTAIN SERVICE**
Ice Cream and Yogurt
Fresh Butter Cream Fudge, Only $3.95 lb.
...One bite & you'll know why we call it paradise!

**FREE SMALL SUNDAE**
with any sandwich—with this ad.

In The Barnyard • 625-0822
Open 7 Days 10:00-5:00

---

## Captain Magic

---

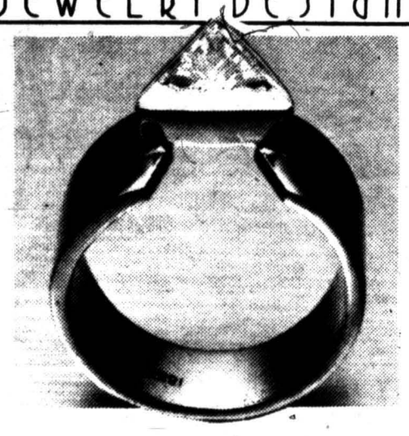
Mon.-Sat. 11 to 10 Sun. 11 to 9

SHERLOCK HOLMES PUB-RESTAURANT

**PUB & PATIO DINING**
Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner
*Daily Lunch & Dinner Specials*
**ENGLISH • AMERICAN • MEXICAN**
*Fun • Reasonable • Authentic*
**OPEN 7 DAYS** **625-0340**

---

## MICHAEL SHERMAN JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

---

## The Barn Swallow...

*Country French jumpers for ladies & young girls... With handmade ceramic buttons...Earrings & pins to match...Fabulous one-of-a-kind watches, definitely wearable art...Handknit sweaters & hand-painted shirts...Monogramming service for linens, personal clothing & gifts... Handmade personalized dolls... and more!*

The Barn Swallow
LADIES APPAREL ACCESSORIES
CHILDRENS WEAR
CARMEL

**The Barnyard • Carmel**
**Under the Windmill • 626-1208**

---

Why shop in an ordinary shopping center when you can shop leisurely in a beautiful garden setting? The Barnyard is a "shoppers paradise" filled with 50 unique boutiques and restaurants that offer values and variety not found anywhere else.

Look for the windmill off Highway One and Carmel Valley Road. Enter from Carmel Rancho Blvd

# THE BARNYARD

---

**Mon.-Fri.**
**11 a.m.-2:30 p.m.**
**and 4:30-10 p.m.**
**Sat. & Sun.**
**12-10 p.m.**

Carmel's Favorite

## Golden Buddha

RESTAURANT & BAR

Creative Szechwan & Hunan Dining in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere

**POLYNESIAN DRINKS**
Open 7 Days • Orders to Go

All major credit cards
Next to Windmill
625-1668

---

## Watch Repair

*Roy Holtz—Master Watchmaker*

*...does work on Mechanical, Automatic & Quartz Timepieces. (Also Clock Repair)*

*We service Rolex, Omega, Patek Philippe, Baume Mercier & all other makes & models*

CARMEL TIMEKEEPER

**THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER**

**The Barnyard**
**Carmel • 625-9699**

# BalletMet brings diverse program to Sunset Theater

**BALLETMET, directed by John McFall, will perform a variety of dances on Sunday, Jan. 14 in Sunset Theater, Carmel. Tickets are $10 and $12.50 for the 8 p.m. performance. For additional information or reservations, call 624-3996.**

BALLETMET'S opening season program features a variety of dance, including the classic *Pas de Quatre* as well as a world premiere by choreographer James Kudelka. Performance is set for 8 p.m. Sunday, Jan. 14 in the Sunset Theater in Carmel.

*Pas de Quatre,* V. Gzovsky's *Grand Pas Classique* and a repeat performance of last year's hit, *Troy Game,* choreographed by Robert North, will mark the opening of BalletMet's fourth season under the artistic direction of John McFall.

"We're delighted to bring to our audience yet two new works in our quest to bring you the best repertoire available anywhere in the country," said McFall. "*Pas de Quatre* represents the enduring beauty of the classical suite of dances and James Kudelka's world premiere demonstrates our continuing commitment to enrich the art of dance here and around the globe. We'll be taking these two ballets with us on our New York, Canadian and California tours."

Kudelka, whose *In paradisum* premiered in Columbus in September of last year, has choreographed a new ballet for 10 dancers, set to the lush sounding work, *Fantasia* on a theme by Thomas Tallis, written by Ralph Vaughan Williams for a double string orchestra. Kudelka is currently the resident choreographer of Les Grands Ballets Canadiens in Montreal, Canada.

The opening ballet, *Pas de Quatre* brought to the stage four of the greatest ballerinas of the romantic era. The ballet was performed by its original cast only four times, each time to a tumult of applause and showering of floral gifts. Based on contemporary accounts of the ballet and a lithograph by A.E. Chalon. Sir Anton Dolin reconstructed *Pas de Quatre* for American Ballet Theater in 1941 and again for a gala performance benefitting the Dance collection of the New York Public Library in 1972. Violetta Boft's staging for BalletMet is based on the Dolin reconstruction.

Gzovsky's *Grand Pas Classique* is a classical pas de deux set to the music of Frenchman Daniel Auber and is staged by BalletMet's own ballet mistress, Violetta Boft.

North's *Troy Game,* a dance for eight men, is a grueling physical exercise performed to the steady beat of a Brazilian percussion score by Robert Downes. It combines imagery, elements of body building and the martial arts as it takes a tongue-in-cheek look at male machismo.

Reserved seating at $12.50 and $10 is available at the director's office in Sunset Center. For more information call 624-3996.

# American Chamber Players to concertize tomorrow

THE CHAMBER Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula presents the American Chamber Players in concert Friday, Jan. 12 at Sunset Theater, Carmel. The concert will begin at 8 p.m.

The artists for this performance will be Anthony Cecere, horn; Alexis Galperine, violin; Miles Hoffman, viola; Julia Lichten, cello; Ann Schein, piano, and guest artist Frank Carnovale, double bass. They will play the Mendelssohn *Quartet in B Minor for Piano and Strings,* Op. 3, "Twilight Music" for horn, violin and piano (1985) by John Harbison, and the Schubert *Quintet in A Major for Piano and Strings,* D. 667, "The Trout"

Founded in 1986 by violist Miles Hoffman, the American Chamber Players were drawn from the musicians who performed in the Library of Congress Summer Chamber Festivals in Washington, D.C., which Hoffman had initiated in 1982. Under the artistic direction of Hoffman, this core group of musicians performs a repertoir ranging from classical masterpieces to newly commissioned American works.

Anthony Cecere, horn, was for four years principal horn of the New Orleans Philharmonic. He has performed often as soloist with orchestra, and has participated in the festivals of Tanglewood and Aspen. He is currently a member of the Galliard Woodwind Quintet.

Alexis Galperine, violin, is a graduate of the Paris Conservatory, the Sorbonne, and the Juilliard School. He won first prize in the Belgrade International Competition, as well as prizes in other competitions. His performances include recitals and as soloist with orchestras world-wide. Currently he is assistant professor of violin at the Paris Conservatory.

Miles Hoffman, viola, is a graduate of Yale University and the Juilliard School. A prize winner in the National Arts Club and Washington International Competitions, he has appeared frequently in recital, as chamber musician and as soloist with orchestra. A member of the faculty of the University of Maryland, he is also founder and artistic director of the Library of Congress Summer Chamber Festival and of the American Chamber Players.

Julia Lichten, cello, graduated from Harvard University, studied at the New England Conservatory and Mannes College of Music. She has performed at the Marlboro Music Festival, and toured with Music from Marlboro. She is a member of the Lichten-Tao Duo which toured Europe in 1988 under the auspices of the U.S. Information Agency's Artistic Ambassador Program.

Ann Schein, piano, made her Carnegie Hall Debut in 1952, after studies with Artur Rubinstein and Dame Myra Hess. She has played recitals around the world, and has performed as soloist with the top orchestras in the U.S. and London. Her extensive chamber music experience includes performances with the Cleveland and American String Quartets. She is a member of the faculty of the Peabody Conservatory and the Aspen Music School.

Frank Carnovale, bass (guest artist) is currently solo bassist of the Theater Chamber Players of the Kennedy Center and principal bassist of the Smithsonian's 20th Century Consort, the Wolf Trap Opera Company and the American Camerata for New Music. He is a member of the Kennedy Center Opera House Orchestra, and teaches at the American University.

Single tickets are $10 ($5 for those under 21) at the door before the concert. For information call 625-2212.

## ARTS & LEISURE

# 'A Night in Rio' will celebrate carnaval spirit

BRAZILIAN CARNAVAL dances, a classic film and South American culinary delights highlight "A Night in Rio," coming Saturday, Jan. 13 to the Carmel Woman's Club. Sample the flavors and dance of Brazil during this extravaganza sponsored by Carmel Classic Arts Festival. This is the first in a series of events leading up to Carnaval Monterey '90, which will take place in February.

The evening begins at 6:30 p.m. with complimentary Brazilian appetizers. Wine, beer and beverages will also be served.

At 7:30 p.m., the Di Franco Dancers will perform a production number based on Brazil's colorful Carnaval.

"A Night in Rio" continues at 8 p.m. with the screening of *Black Orpheus*, a classic Brazilian film described as "a riotously colorful tapestry of carnival tumult and excitement." Directed by Marcel Camus, *Black Orpheus* will be shown in Portuguese with subtitles.

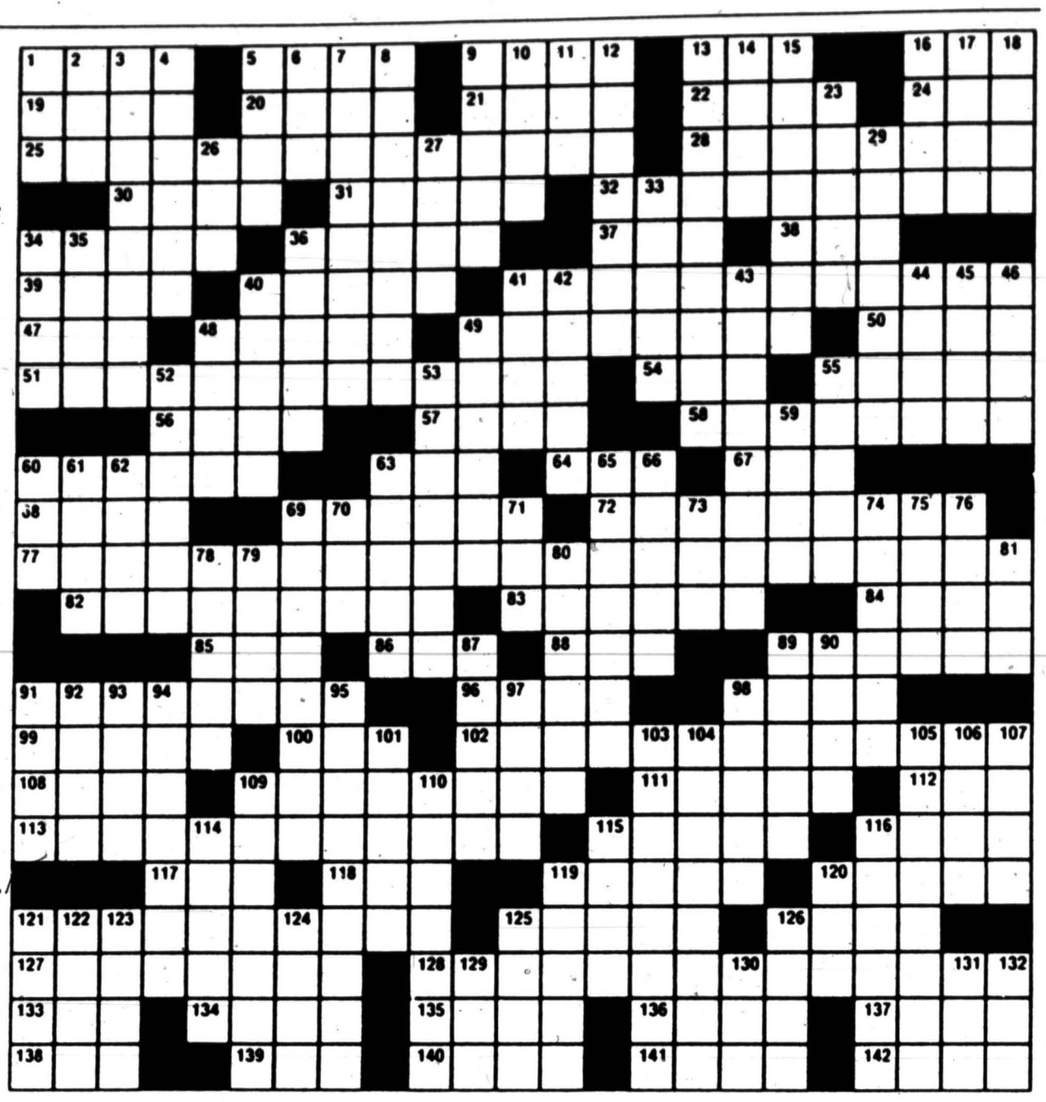
Admission is $10. The Carmel Woman's Club is located on San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue, across the street from Sunset Center in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Tickets will be available at the door or can be reserved through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. For further information, call 373-3250.

**THE DI FRANCO Dancers will perform a production number based on Brazil's colorful Carnaval during "A Night in Rio." The evening will also feature Brazilian appetizers and a screening of the classic Brazilian film *Black Orpheus*. It begins at 6:30 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 13 at the Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue in Carmel-by-the-Sea. (Photo by Robert Mohr/Stock Options).**

# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

## Musical Creatures

**BY KAY SULLIVAN/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska**



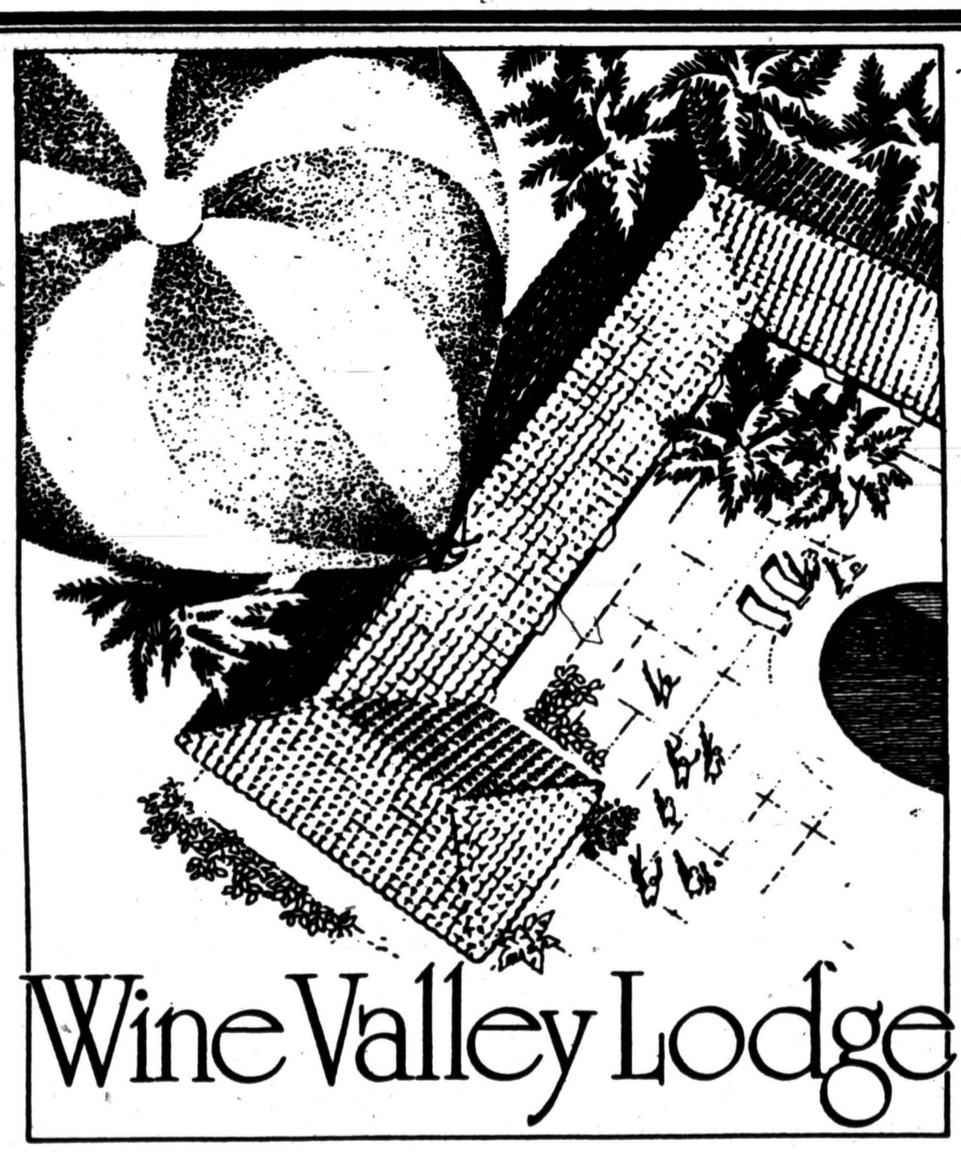
**ACROSS**

1 Over again
5 Mil. weapon
9 Art-school subj.
13 —— Claire, stage star of the 30's
16 "Kenilworth" heroine
19 City on Seward Peninsula
20 —— gras
21 Tie down
22 British mothers
24 Ka ——, Hawaiian cape
25 Rossini opera, with "The"
28 Anything that is braided
30 Young oyster
31 Folkways
32 Like some fires
34 Plus factor
36 More tender
37 Owns
38 Roof ornament
39 Dam for diverting water
40 Needle holders
41 Schubert instrumental work, with "The"
47 Id relative
48 Berlin public square
49 Lamentable
50 Hindu god of love
51 Mussorgsky vocal composition
54 Silkworm
55 Kind of jury
56 Fathers of dauphins
57 Bavarian river
58 Medics, at times
60 Annapolis's river
63 Tennis stroke
64 Cousin of a smash
67 Excessively
68 Inventor of a sign language
69 Arrowed traffic sign
72 Word history
77 Saint-Saëns zoological fantasy
82 "Two heads —— than one": Heywood
83 Contralto Anderson
84 Author of "A Death in the Family"
85 Curmudgeon's word
86 Summer in Phila.
88 Black Hawk was one
89 Visionary plan
91 Fast-talking comedian
96 Piedmontese city
98 Portico
99 Pale shades of beige
100 Kind of coal or pump
102 Sibelius tone poem, with "The"
108 Brit. money
109 Philosopher who started as a sculptor
111 Certain tides
112 Hippie's English counterpart
113 Rimsky-Korsakov's "Flight of ——"
115 Aquarium fish
116 Puccini heroine
117 Luzon peak
118 Palindromic sheep
119 Patron saint of France
120 Genesis verb
121 Nonconformist
125 Lovely lasses
126 Diamond shape
127 Erstwhile campus cutup
128 Stravinsky opera
133 Vital statistic
134 —— de veau
135 Infinite time
136 Epitaph starter
137 School Wellington attended
138 Legal matter
139 Punty
140 Author S. S. Van ——
141 Autocrat
142 Sunder

**DOWN**

1 Kelep
2 Classic Japanese drama
3 A putting into circulation
4 Loser, proverbially
5 "—— Die," Gide work
6 Emulate Peter Funk
7 Kind of bass
8 Learn by heart
9 Phil the Fiddler's creator
10 Piles
11 "Unaccustomed —— am . . ."
12 "For want of a nail —— was lost"
13 Wolves in sheeps' clothing
14 Invalid
15 Mozart's middle name
16 Others, to Ovid
17 Director Delbert or Daniel
18 Peteman
23 Famed basso
26 Dye vessel
27 Brother of Eris
29 Trifle
33 Color of a whole decade
34 Intimidates
35 Lily of the West
36 Some photocopies, for short
40 Puckish
41 Weight allowance
42 Lasso
43 John Ford 1952 film, with "The"
44 Family name in "A Rage to Live"
45 Asian ruler
46 Makes edging
48 Indigent
49 Worldwide
52 Home of ouzo
53 Stubbornly willful
55 Town on Philadelphia's Main Line
59 River in a Burns poem
60 Coterie
61 Biblical Hebrew measure
62 Change direction
63 Embankment
65 Arrive at Grand Central
66 Moral standard
69 Kind of training
70 Basketball tourn.
71 —— Kippur
73 "——, though I walk through the valley . . ."
74 Gerald Ford, by birth
75 Kind of plum, for short
76 Theoretic primordial source of all elements
78 Liszt and Prévost, e.g.
79 Foster
80 "Bake me a cake . . . —— you can"
81 Bishopric
87 Predilection
89 Buddhist shrine
90 Doves' sounds
91 Buttinsky
92 Pituitary hormone: Abbr.
93 Place for a hat or a shoe
94 Type of engine
95 Cut back underbrush again
97 —— Pea, small comic character
98 White dwarfs
101 What a Scot wears under a kilt
103 "It Happened ——," early Colbert film
104 Fixations
105 Leave one's native land
106 Relative of a mesa
107 Mine entrance
109 Buck
110 Incited a criminal
114 Sub
115 Actress Garr
116 Scant
119 Dumb
120 Actor Gazzara
121 Munich's river
122 Hauling chg.
123 Cuprite and tinstone
124 A daughter of Phoebe
125 Eponym of an Eastern state
126 Kind of table
129 Polloi leader
130 Refrain syllable
131 Nol of Cambodia
132 Result

**Answer to last week's puzzle on page 35**

Wine Valley Lodge

**NAPA VALLEY, CALIFORNIA**

Swimming, tennis, discounts on Marine World tickets, balloon reservations — in the heart of the Wine Country!

Starting at **$30** double occupancy weekdays, subject to availability

*If you mention this ad!*

200 South Coombs Street, Napa, California 94558
Reservations: 707/224-7911

**KAZU 90.3 FM**

**NEW YEAR'S PREDICTION PARTY**
**PSYCHIC AND CRAFTS FAIR**

Design: Tom Lowe
*Illustration by Alice Geller*

***Come see what the 1990s hold for you!!***
Psychic Readings • Crafts • Jewelry

LECTURES, DEMONSTRATIONS, AND MUSIC

**Saturday and Sunday, January 27 & 28**

Monterey Peninsula College Student Center

**Saturday 10 AM to 6 PM**
**Sunday 11 AM to 5 PM**

All proceeds Benefit **KAZU 90.3 FM**
Monterey Bay Public Radio

For further information – 375· 7275

# MUSIC CORNER

*By Nathalie Plotkin*

## *Baritone in recital of rare musical quality*

EVIDENTLY the word about the vocal and musical artistry of a singer of well deserved world-class fame has not yet penetrated to our little corner of the world. That's the only reason I can figure on for there being far fewer in the audience at Sunset Theater last Saturday night than baritone Thomas Allen deserved. To those subscribers who, for one reason or another, didn't come to the Carmel Music Society's first offering of the New Year — too bad. You missed a recital of rare and treasurable musical quality.

The program was well varied, generously proportioned and was a sampler of many facets of vocal writing, beginning with three songs of the Italian Baroque. Allen may have been testing the hall and his vocal delivery, for he began with a blast of rich sound and very emotional dynamic contrasts in a song by Bononcini, overpowering a small work with excessive vocal tone. That old chestnut "Caro Mio Bene" fared far better. Here, he was in complete control. The lovely floating gentle delivery was musically fulfilling. A Scarlatti song sparkled and from here on, Allen displayed the proper balance and control to suit his voice and the hall.

Songs by Purcell and Haydn were interpreted with great sensitivity, with the voice employed to create the varying moods of their texts in truly artistic fashion. Haydn's "She Never Told Her Love" was a lyrical creation of unusual beauty. Four Schubert Lieder made up the next group. These were somewhat less familiar choices and it was enlightening to hear them in such an intelligent and informed rendition. Charm, lightness and humor made the music vividly alive and enjoyable.

Four Brahms Lieder were more dramatic and far darker in mood. "Standchen" was a lovely dramatic entity. In "Die Kranze," Allen conveyed desolation as he put his voice and interpretive skill into the service of the music. His chest tones were very well handled. Fine-lined projection and control were also well evinced in "An die Nachtigall" and "Botschaft."

Six songs from "A Shropshire Lad" to poems of Housman set to music by George Butterworth, whose impressionistic compositional style captured the foreboding atmosphere of the texts, were very expressively delivered. The lyric character of the voice with its fine flexibility was carefully shaped to the rather bleak vocal lines and the troubled mood of the poetry.

As engrossing and satisfying as the Lieder were, when Allen got to a sampling of his opera roles, another and formidable dimension of his abilities was revealed. The "Serenade" from "Don Giovanni" by Mozart was suavely and warmly sung. An aria from "Eugene Onegin" by Tchaikowsky was given resonance and dramatic intensity. But the real audience pleaser was Papageno's "Der Vogelfanger" aria from the "Magic Flute' by Mozart. Allen brought his own bird whistle along, and this, added to his very real flair for comedy, made for a thoroughly delightful projection.

Four Northumbrian folk songs from the singer's home territory, completed the program and as was true all evening, were performed in completely musical and sympathetic fashion.

As encores, Benjamin Britten's version of the song "Foggy, Foggy Dew" which had a cowboy lilt and rhythm in the accompaniment, was sung with a wickedly funny inflection and the Brahms "Lullaby" brought the evening's endeavor to an end.

Pianist Dan Saunders, who is a formidable musician in his own right, was a magnificent collaborator with Mr. Allen. His accompaniments which were frequently composed as to be far more than just that, being meant to be an integral part of the texture of the music, were delivered with the greatest skill and devotion and the rapport between him and the singer was outstanding.

## Avoiding temptation

**TARTUFFE (Norman Stottmeister) covers the bosom of Dorine (Elizabeth Klaas) to avoid temptation in Moliere's *Tartuffe*. Marcia Gambrell Hovick directs this classic by Moliere for the Staff Players Repertory Company.**

## Cooper-Molera visitor center opens

The Monterey State Historic Park, Cooper-Molera Visitor Center, located on the corner of Polk and Munras in Monterey, is now open daily except Wednesdays from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

The Visitor Center contains displays on the history of Monterey and the Cooper family members who had an impact on early California history.


OPENING WEEK!

The Staff Players Repertory Company

*present Moliere's*

"TARTUFFE"

8:00 p.m. Thursday, Friday & Saturday
and 2:30 p.m. Sunday

INDOOR FOREST THEATRE
Mountain View & Santa Rita • Carmel • 624-1531
Tickets also at Center Stage, 649-5561


***Answer to last week's puzzle***

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | S | O | F | A | R | | | S | L | A | G | S | | T | S | T | | A | D | D |
| M | A | L | O | N | E | | I | T | A | L | I | C | | A | C | R | A | N | I | A |
| A | T | O | N | A | L | | D | I | N | E | R | O | | K | E | A | T | I | N | G |
| L | O | R | D | G | I | V | E | M | E | P | A | T | I | E | N | C | E | | | |
| | | | S | E | I | | | | | F | I | N | I | T | E | N | E | S | S | |
| G | O | N | G | | F | A | S | T | E | R | F | A | S | T | E | R | | V | E | E |
| A | G | E | E | S | | S | E | A | B | E | E | | T | O | D | | C | A | N | T |
| N | E | W | T | O | N | | E | L | B | E | | P | E | R | | B | U | S | | |
| G | E | T | A | H | O | R | S | E | | | H | O | P | | L | A | T | I | N | O |
| | | M | O | R | A | E | | A | D | A | R | | | E | R | I | V | A | N | |
| S | O | S | O | | W | H | E | N | D | O | W | E | E | A | T | | T | E | T | E |
| O | L | I | V | I | A | | | O | I | N | K | | S | I | S | I | S | | | |
| W | A | T | E | R | Y | | K | N | T | | | S | T | R | U | T | H | E | R | S |
| | | S | O | T | | P | R | O | | H | A | H | A | | P | E | O | R | I | A |
| S | O | O | N | | C | I | A | | C | O | L | A | D | A | | S | R | T | A | S |
| U | R | U | | H | O | N | K | H | O | N | K | H | O | N | K | | T | E | L | S |
| M | O | T | H | E | R | H | O | O | D | | | | | T | E | C | | | | |
| | | A | N | D | I | W | A | N | T | I | T | R | I | G | H | T | N | O | W | |
| M | I | D | I | R | O | N | | R | E | I | N | E | D | | L | A | R | I | N | E |
| M | A | I | L | I | N | G | | S | T | O | R | E | S | | E | R | O | D | E | D |
| E | N | G | | S | S | E | | E | S | S | E | N | | | R | Y | D | E | R | |


*Celebrate!*
JACK LONDON'S BIRTHDAY
FRIDAY, JANUARY 12

Wolf-House Prime Rib $11.95

BBQ Baby Pork Ribs $9.95

"Call of the Wild" Coffee Drink Special $2.50

*Dinner Served 'til 1:00 a.m.*
HAPPY HOUR BUFFET
Monday-Friday 4:30-6:30
Domestic Beer 1.25
Imports 1.75

JACK LONDON'S BAR & BISTRO
TAKE OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. 2 a.m.
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN. 5th & 6th in The Mall
VISA, MC, AE, DC 624-2336



LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove • 372-7300

"TANGO & CASH" — R
Daily 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40
Sat. & Sun. 1:00, 3:10, 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40
"Harlem Nights" —R
Daily 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30
Sat. & Sun. 2:00, 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30
"CRIMES & MISDEMEANORS" — PG13
Nightly 7:00 & 9:00
"BLAZE" — R
Daily 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30
Sat. & Sun. 2:00, 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30
"THE WIZARD" — PG
Daily 5:00 only
Sat. & Sun. 1:00, 3:00, 5:00

CARMEL VILLAGE THEATRE
Dolores Street & 7th Avenue • Carmel • 625-1200
"ALWAYS" — PG
Daily 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30; Sat. & Sun. 2:00, 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30
BARGAIN SHOW DAILY — All Seats $3 'til 5:30



the FONDUE CHALET

*Serving a wide variety of fondues: cheese, beef, chicken, seafood, assorted vegetables and chocolate.*

10% DISCOUNT WITH THIS AD
Monday thru Thursday
(Not valid with any other discount offer.)

Our homemade recipes use only the finest ingredients — lean meats, natural low sodium cheeses, fresh fruits and vegetables. Also, cholesterol free entrees.

After a long day of Christmas shopping...
come fondue by a warm fire with friends & family.

*Season's greetings from the Fondue Chalet!*

1199 Forest Avenue • Pacific Grove
(408) 375-3796
Across from Safeway • Open 5-9:30 p.m. • Closed Sun.

# Master photographer Paul Caponigro leads workshop

THE PHOTOGRAPHIC Center of the Monterey Peninsula announces the first in a series of Master-in-Residence programs for the Monterey Peninsula.

The project will offer participants an opportunity for extended study with a person eminent in his/her field of expertise, including photography, painting, music, drama, etc.

The first artist/master will be Paul Caponigro, a photographer who has exhibited in major museums throughout the world. This program is for serious photographers who share Caponigro's dedication to the medium. The program starts Feb. 10 and continues through March.

Caponigro will conduct three sessions during which he will 1) critique each participant's existing portfolio and offer a direction or project to work on; 2) demonstrate his approach to printing; 3) critique each participant's completed body of work.

Anyone interested in obtaining more information about this program should contact the Photographic Center at 625-5181.

**PAUL CAPONIGRO photographed** *Olive Tree, Cortona Landscape, Italy 1989.* He will lead the first in a series of Master-in-Residence programs for the Photographic Center of the Monterey Peninsula. For registration information, call 625-5181.


# CARMEL VALLEY DINING

**D. BARDUZZI, FISHMONGER**

*a fine* ESTABLISHMENT
*to all & sundry of the general publick*
*at 7 Delfino Place in Carmel Valley Village*

(408) 659-3559

**THE FISHMONGER**
**7 DELFINO PLACE**
The Village's own fresh fish restaurant and fish market. Owner Danielle Barduzzi, chef extraordinaire, also owns the renowned Ridge Restaurant at Robles Del Rio Lodge. Though the atmosphere is more casual here, you can expect the same finely prepared food and attention to detail. Patio dining available. Beer and wine. Daily 11:30-8:30 except Sunday. No reservations 659-3559. Visa/MC.

**PLAZA LINDA**
**9 DELFINO PLACE**
If you have ever been to the Mexican Riviera, you'll experience deja-vu while dining on Plaza Linda's garden patio. Owners Dean & Jossie Diaz have created a charming & relaxing setting where you can enjoy award-winning wine margaritas and authentic Mexican cuisine, earning the restaurant credits in the L.A. Times, Miami Herald and California Magazine. Beer & Wine. Jalisco harp Thursday evenings. Lunch Tues.-Fri. 12-1:30. Dinner Tues.-Sat. 5:30 -closing. 659-4229. MC/Visa.

**PLAZA LINDA**

9 Delfino Pl. in The Village
(408) 659-4229

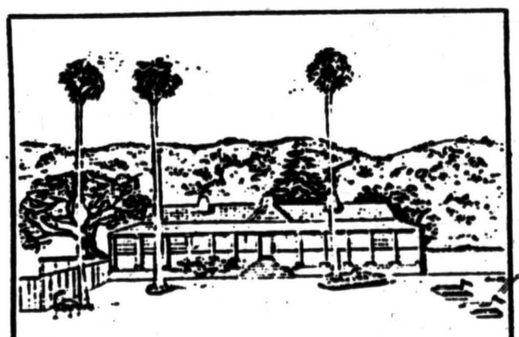
**TIN LIZZIE**
**Bar & Grill**

Lunch & Dinner
Sunday Brunch
Fine Food & Spirits

3 Delfino Pl. in The Village
(408) 659-0626

**TIN LIZZIE**
**3 DELFINO PLACE**
A village favorite featuring an informal, cozy atmosphere and offering fresh fish, pasta, homemade pizza, steak, chicken, gourmet burgers and homemade chocolate mousse and tarts. Outdoor terrace dining available. Lunch and dinner served daily from 11 a.m. to 10 p.m.; Sunday brunch served from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. Full bar until 2 a.m. 659-0626. Visa/MC.

**LOS LAURELES LODGE**
**CARMEL VALLEY ROAD**
Located in the historic Los Laureles Lodge. This famous landmark (since 1895) has recently been refurbished, but meticulous care has been taken to preserve its traditional, casual ambiance. Open seven days serving Breakfast, Lunch, Dinner ( Sunday Brunch, as well as patio and pool-side service during the day. The Menu features a great variety of dishes including Prime Ribs of Beef, Roasted Rack of Lamb, Pasta Dishes, fresh Fish and a vegetarian entree. Cocktail Lounge. Live entertainment. Reservations advised. Please call 659-2233. M/C Visa.



LOS LAURELES LODGE
659-2233
10½ miles East of Highway 1
Carmel Valley Rd. • Carmel Valley

If the friends you're visiting bring you here, they want to share what is probably the nicest restaurant experience in the Carmel area...or...
they just plain like you.

The Ridge Restaurant
659-0170

**THE RIDGE AT ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE**
Take Esquiline Road just outside of Carmel Valley Village and follow the signs to Robles Del Rio Lodge. The most romantic spot on the Peninsula — with panoramic views of the valley. Casual atmosphere. French country-style cuisine. Serving Monterey County wines/full bar. Bar and restaurant open 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily except Monday. Reservations suggested. 659-0170. Visa/MC.


# *Chronicle a bit of local history*

your camera and become part of Monterey's history by recording "Our Times."

The City of Monterey's Colton Hall Museum and Cultural Arts Commission has organized this photographic "time capsule," which will be displayed every 25 years. The event is titled "Flashback — A Photographic Reflection of Monterey," and is set Jan. 15-21. Participants will have their photos become a permanent part of Monterey's history and be preserved in the City of Monterey At Collection.

The theme focuses on images that show and record Monterey as it enters the last decade of the 20th century. Photographers are encouraged to use their imagination to create a photographic record for the future of peninsula people, places and times.

The exhibition will be viewed as an artistic and historical representation of one week in the life of the City of Monterey in the last decade of this century.

Selected photographs will be exhibited in the Alvarado Gallery of the Monterey Conference Center from March 2 through April 27. A reception will take place Friday, March 2. The city will arrange archival preservation of the photographs.

Rules are as follows:

1. Anyone may enter.

2. Each photographer may enter five or fewer photographs. Each photo should be 8-by-10-inches or 11-by-14-inches.

3. Entries may be black and white or color.

4. All photographs must be taken between **Monday, Jan. 15 and Sunday, Jan. 21** and must be within the city limits of Monterey.

5. Photographs are due by 5 p.m. Friday, Feb. 16 at Colton Hall Museum, Monterey City Hall. Submit photographs in a manila envelope with name, address and phone number printed on it. All photographs must be labeled on the back with photographer's name, address and phone number. Do not sign the front of the photograph.

6. Include a documentation sheet for each submitted photograph.

The sheet must include:

Photographer's name, address, phone number and — optional — date of birth.

The sheet should also include the following information on the image itself: title of photograph, location, date, time, people/group depicted. In addition, feel free to share any stories about creation of the photograph.

7. All photographs will be screened by a selection committee. Selected photos will be exhibited and become part of the City Art Collection. **Edit your work tightly before submitting.**

For more information, contact Donna Penwell or Susan Klusmire at the Colton Hall Museum, between 8:30 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday.


**Cancun**
SEAFOOD GRILL & TAQUERIA

**Cal-Mex Cuisine**
Featuring Fresh Monterey Bay Seafood Specials Daily—Cal-Mex Style

**Serve Yourself Lunch**
Our Salad & Taco Bar $6.95

**HAPPY HOUR**
**Mon.-Fri. 4 to 6**
$1.75 Well Drinks
$1.00 Margaritas & American Beer

**AND NOW...ENTERTAINMENT!**
Fri. & Sat. 9:30 p.m. — Dance to Rock & Roll
Sun. 7:00 p.m. — Easy Listening with Brian Diamond

**123 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL • 625-3030**

# ON STAGE

## *Daddy's Dyin', Who's Got the Will?*

**The GroveMont Theater** will continue its "Season of New Plays" with Del Shores' southern comedy, *Daddy's Dyin', Who's Got the Will?* Previews are set Thursday and Friday, Jan. 11-12, with an opening night gala planned for 8 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 13.

GroveMont founder and artistic director Stephen Moorer directs the comedy. The cast includes Len Perry, Kathy Deskin-Jacobs, Mark Shilstone, Sandy Williams, Denise Clifford, Christina Perez, Jeannie Wooster and Craig Dunbar.

*Daddy's Dyin', Who's Got the Will?* will play at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays until Feb. 10. One Sunday matinee has been scheduled for 2 p.m. on Jan. 28.

The GroveMont Theater Arts Center is at 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey. Cafe seating opens one hour before showtime, with a variety of sandwiches, hors d'oeuvres, desserts, beer, wine and soft drinks available before the show and at intermission.

Tickets on Thursdays and Sundays are $8.50 general and $7 for students, seniors and military. Tickets on Fridays and Saturdays are $9.50 general and $8 for students, seniors and military. Advance tickets may be purchased through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. For reservations, call GroveMont at 649-6852.

•

## *Tartuffe*

Continuing a performance season featuring saints and sinners, the **Staff Players Repertory Company** will present Moliere's *Tartuffe*. Banned by royal decree from the French stage following its first performance, Moliere's 17th century farce punctures religious hypocrisy.

Marcia Gambrell Hovick directs *Tartuffe*. The cast includes Norman Stottmeister in the title role, Jeff Heyer as the wealthy Orgon, Mariane Schaupp as his wife, Elmire, Elizabeth Klaas as the saucy Dorine, Henry Guevara as the hot-blooded Damis, Jason Bond as the calming Cleante, Jessica Stevenson and John Farmanesh as the star-crossed Mariane and Valere, Donelia Dooley as the imperious Madame Pernelle, and James Walters as the enigmatic Royal.

*Tartuffe* will play at Carmel's Indoor Forest Theater at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays until Feb. 17. The theater is located at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Admission is $9 general, $7 for students and senior citizens. For reservations, call 624-1531.

•

## *Little Murders*

Sharp-tongued satire, absurdity and genuine human tragedy comprise the mixture served up by *Little Murders*. The Jules Feiffer play opens Thursday, Jan. 11, and is an offering of the **Monterey Peninsula College Players**.

Conrad Selvig directs *Little Murders*, in which Carol and Marjorie Newquist (Michael Robbins and Nancy Kocher), are beset by some of New York's usual distractions — power failures, obscene phone calls and unexplained shots in the dark.

*Little Murders* will be staged at 8 p.m. Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays through Feb. 3 at Cherry Hall. Cherry Hall is located at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For reservations, call Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

•

## *The Olio Revue*

The traditional holiday offering of 19th century song, dance and skits, *The Olio Revue*, runs through January at **California's First Theatre.**

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

The theater, the oldest in the state, is located at the corner of Scott and Pacific streets in historic downtown Monterey.

Tickets are $6 for adults, $5 for seniors and teens and $4 for subteens. The theater box office is open 1 to 5 p.m. Wednesdays and Thursdays and 1 to 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

For tickets or information, call 375-4916 or 649-5561.

**POLICE LT. Practice (Kent Carlson) receives a first-hand crime account from Carol Newquist (Michael Robbins) and Alfred Chamberlain (Robert Marseille) in *Little Murders*. Conrad Selvig directs the Monterey Peninsula College production, which opens at Cherry Hall in Carmel.**

## Crime account

LIGHTHOUSE AVE. By Gary Shallcross

Gwen's fifth stab at holy matrimony snared her only one very small present.

© 1990 Gary Shallcross

## Learn the samba, lambada

Dancers of all levels are invited to take part in Samba workshops scheduled Sundays through Feb. 4. Dancers will learn variations of the Samba and Brazil's controversial dance craze, the Lambada.

The classes precede Carnaval Monterey '90, scheduled on Feb. 10. The Carnaval Monterey '90 Samba Dance Workshops are taking place at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove.

The instructor is Jose Lorenzo, artistic director of Batucaje, the Brazilian music and dance troupe seen annually at the Monterey Jazz Festival and featured at Carnaval Monterey '90.

Class times are 1 to 4 p.m. Sundays, Jan. 14, 21, 28 and Feb. 4. The cost is $15 per class or the whole series for $50. Students with I.D. will be charged $10 per class.

The workshops are co-sponsored by Carmel Classic Arts Festivals and the Pacific Grove Art Center. To register for the workshops or for further information, call 373-3250.


FREE POPCORN AT BUD'S PUB

NOW OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
Capriccio
(408) 626-0440
RISTORANTE ITALIANO
Open Daily 5:30-10 p.m.
ON MISSION ST. BETWEEN 4TH & 5TH AVENUES IN CARMEL

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Not only is it possible to have a perfect society, BUT ANYTHING LESS THAN THAT WON'T WORK!!! *

THE NEW WORLD EXHIBIT
Mission Lane, near Sixth Avenue
Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921

Telephone: (408)624-1274

Arthur H. Speaker III, Proprietor

* A society in which ONE crime could successfully be committed is also a society in which MANY crimes could successfully be committed, and therefore has a defective structure.

Paradise for sale: 1/2 price.

Right now, Ventana offers Monterey County residents all of our renowned country inn warmth, all of our soothing hot baths and all of the spectacular Big Sur — all for half the usual room rates. Come for one impetuous night or make it a serene retreat. Right in your own backyard. Subject to availability with certain limitations, Mondays thru Thursdays only. For information and reservations, call 1-800-628-6500

VENTANA

# Varied offerings scheduled at Laguna Seca this year

THE SPORTS Car Racing Association of the Monterey Peninsula (SCRAMP) has revealed three major motor sports attractions to be presented at Laguna Seca Raceway in 1990.

Honda and Yamaha Motorcycles will present the 3rd United States International Grand Prix for motorcycles here April 6-8, 1990.

The international competition, the only race of its kind in the United States each season, will again feature 500cc machines, the 250cc class and the extremely popular sidecars. Thus far in the off season, there have been many changes in teams, sponsors and riders. Four-time world champion Eddie Lawson has joined Team Kenny Roberts with Marlboro backing. Now teamed with last year's points runner-up Wayne Rainey, the 500cc competition should be intense.

Following the United States International Grand Prix will be the 17th Monterey Historic Automobile Races, Aug. 17-19, 1990.

Organizer Steven A. Earle of Santa Barbara said this week he has narrowed the choice of the 1990 featured marque down to two vehicles, and that he would make his final selection shortly.

Aston Martin was the honored marque here this past August and celebrated the 30th anniversary of its World Championship by building a replica of the LeMans 24 Hour race pit area in the Laguna Seca paddock, displaying all of the cars which participated in that championship season.

The grand finale scheduled for the 1990 season will be the 33rd Toyota Monterey Grand Prix, featuring the Champion Spark Plug 300, part of the CART PPG INdy Car World Series.

That event will be run Oct. 19-21, 1990 and for the second year in a row will be last race of the PPG Cup season. When the drivers arrived in Monterey last month, Emerson Fittipaldi had already clinched the PPG Cup Championship. But that only heated up the competition and Rick Mears, with nothing to lose and the runner-up point money to protect, not only grabbed the pole position at a record speed of more than 110 miles per hour, but came back Sunday afternoon to win the Champion Spark Plug 300.

Fans are reminded that for more information about the 1990 racing schedule they can call the Laguna Seca Office at 648-5111, weekdays between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m.

The net proceeds from the major motor sports events produced at Laguna Seca Raceway by SCRAMP go to charity. More than 50 charity and civic organizations from Monterey, San Benito and Santa Cruz counties benefit from the donations which are made at the end of each season.

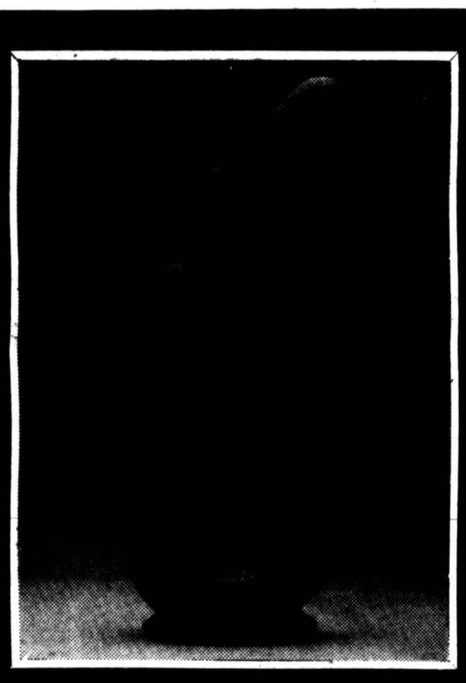
This year's donations, scheduled to be made Dec. 1, are expected to push SCRAMP's 32-year total to more than $3.7 million dollars. SCRAMP's production of the motor sports events at Laguna Seca Raceway also has a positive economic effect throughout the community with an estimated $40 to $50 million being spent in many diverse industries.

## Artist-in-residence

**NINETEENTH CENTURY-style portraits and paintings will be created by folk artist Jeanne Peterson Link at the Plaza Hotel in San Juan Bautista State Historic Park through March 15. The artist-in-residence has maintained a studio and gallery on Main Street in Columbia State Historic Park since 1975. Working directly from life, the Carmel resident uses ink, pencil and watercolor. The period clothing and backgrounds she uses are based on historical research. Studio hours for the Plaza Hotel balcony studio are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. weekends and weekdays by appointment. For information, call 626-9117.**


Fine Contemporary Sculpture

"Perhaps the most important art to emerge from Africa this century."
— Newsweek



LISA NEUMEIER GALLERY
Tuesday-Saturday 11-4 30 or by appointment
26346 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel • 626-2650

THE DONKEY · DELI
**The Creative Sandwich Place!**
***Exceptional Luncheon Specials Every weekday!***
***(At least one $3.49 special daily—a complete meal!)***
**THE SANDWICH BAR** is a simple concept — think light! You pay by the ounce. From meats & cheeses to avocado & sprouts. Anything goes — remember, you pay as much for the bread as for the lean roast beef! $3.00 gets you a very good sandwich!
**THE SALAD BAR** IS FRESH & imaginative, and there is plenty to choose from. Top your salad off with a bowl of piping hot homemade soup.
*Outside seating available • Ask about our catering*
**322 Third Street • San Juan Bautista • (408) 623-4521**

**EXPERIENCE**
Serving Breakfast, Lunch and Dinner.
Spectacular Sunday Champagne Buffet Brunch.
Unique Bar menu. Intimate Dinners. Entertainment.
Overnight Accommodations.
**Reservations Requested. Call 659-2233**

**LOS LAURELES**
*A Historic American Country Inn*
10½ scenic miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA
**Gianni's PIZZA**
**Authentic Italian Recipe!**
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.
**TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT**
**...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.**
**FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING**
GELATOS **FULL COCKTAIL BAR** DESSERTS
**Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.**
**Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.**
For takeout service, call
**649-1500**
—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

# CALENDAR PREVIEW

## January

**Staff Players Repertory Company:** "Tartuffe," at the Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel. **11th-Feb. 17th.**

**Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula:** The American Chamber Players, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **12th.**

**Doris Day Animal League Retreat:** Headquartered at the Monterey Sheraton. **12th-14th.**

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** "The Decameron," Morse Auditorium, Monterey. **12th-14th.**

**GroveMont Theater Season of New Plays:** "Daddy's Dyin', Who's Got the Will?," by Del Shores, GroveMont Theater Arts Center, New Monterey. **13th-Feb. 10th.**

**Sunset Cultural Center Dance Festival/Lively Arts:** Ballet Metropolitan, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **14th.**

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** "The Loneliness of the Long Distance Runner," Morse Auditorium, Monterey. **17th.**

**Carmel Music Society:** William Kanengiser, guitar, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **18th.**

**Monterey Peninsula Concert Association:** Mannes Trio, strings; Pacific Grove Middle School Auditorium. **18th.**

**World Traveler Travelogue Film Series:** "Charm of the South," with Thayer Soule, in Sunset Theater, Carmel. **19th.**

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** "A Taxing Woman," Morse Auditorium, Monterey. **19th-21st.**

**Fifth Annual March of Dimes Gourmet Gala:** San Carlos Ballroom of the Monterey Sheraton. **20th.**

**First Monterey Bay Conference on Recovery:** Steinbeck Forum, Monterey Conference Center. **20th.**

**Paul Anka in concert:** For the benefit of Santa Catalina School, in the school's Performing Arts Center, Monterey. **20th.**

**Monterey County Symphony:** Christiane Edinger, violin; in King Hall, Monterey; Sunset Theater, Carmel; and Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **21st-23rd.**

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** "Mouchette," Morse Auditorium, Monterey. **24th.**

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** "A Love in Germany," Morse Auditorium, Monterey. **26th-28th.**

**City of Carmel film series:** "Who Framed Roger Rabbit?," Sunset Theater, Carmel. **27th.**

**Keyboard Artist Series:** Aleksei Sultanov, Van Cliburn Competition Gold Medalist, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **28th.**

**Salinas Concert Association:** Emile Naoumoff and David Gross, piano duo, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **29th.**

**AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am:** Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill and Cypress Point Golf Courses. **Jan. 29th-Feb. 4th.**

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** "Lolita," Morse Auditorium, Monterey. **31st.**

## February

**Film Classics:** "Citizen Kane," Monterey Public Library, Monterey. **1st.**

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** "Clockwork Orange," Morse Auditorium, Monterey. **2nd-4th.**

**Monarch Organ Concert Series:** Rebecca Nelson, First United Methodist Church, Pacific Grove. **4th.**

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** "Rocco and His Brothers," Morse Auditorium, Monterey. **7th.**

**Great Performances:** A Salute to Judy Garland by Lorna Luft with the Nelson Riddle Orchestra, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **9th.**

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** "Madame Rosa," Morse Auditorium, Monterey. **9th-11th.**

**Sunset Cultural Center Dance Festival/Lively Arts:** Theatre Ballet of Canada, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **11th.**

**Together with Love Run/-Walk:** Monterey. **11th.**

**Spanish Bay Pro-Am:** Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill and Spanish Bay Golf Courses, Pebble Beach. **11th-15th.**

**Great Films of 1939:** "Idiot's Delight," with Clark Gable and Norma Shearer, in Sunset Theater, Carmel. **13th.**

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** "Sundays and Cybele," Morse Auditorium, Monterey. **14th.**

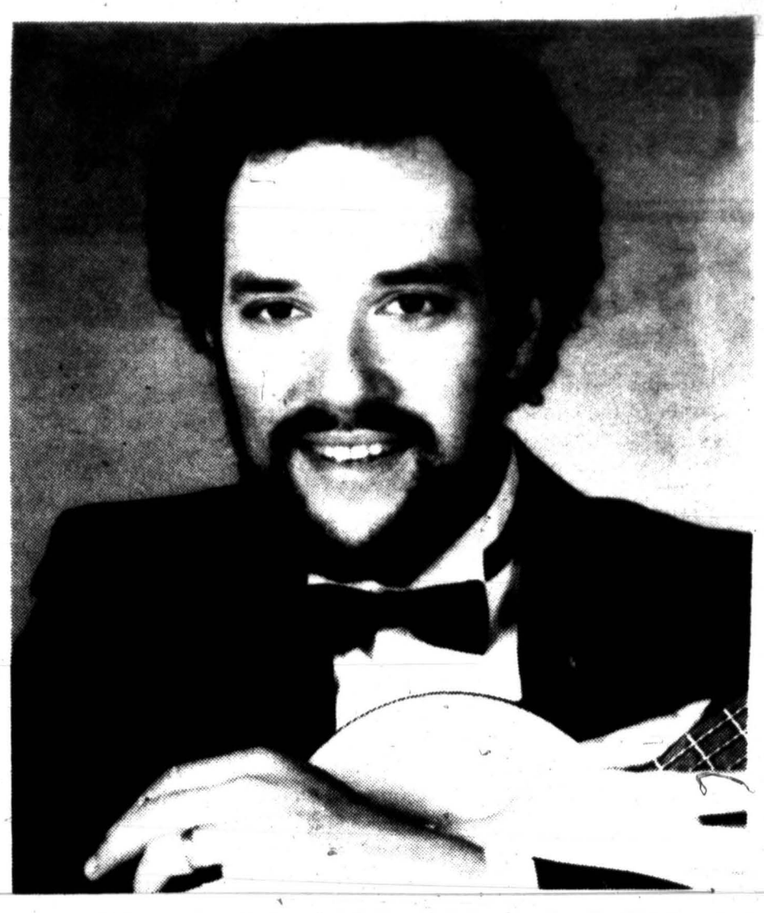
**World Traveler Travelogue Film Series:** "Americans in London," with Clay Francisco, in Sunset Theater, Carmel. **16th.**

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** "The Ruling Class," Morse Auditorium, Monterey. **16th-17th.**

**Salinas Concert Association:** Tears of Joy Puppet Theatre, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **17th.**

**Hospice Ball:** The Inn at Spanish Bay. **17th.**

**The Chamber Orchestra by the Sea:** Michael Nowak, conductor; Richard Todd, horn, soloist; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **18th.**



## Guitarist to perform

**WILLIAM KANENGISER, first prize winner at the Concert Artists Guild International New York Competition, will appear in concert Thursday, Jan. 18 at Sunset Theater in Carmel. Kanengiser will perform works by Bartok, Head, Handel, Aguado and Turina. Tickets to the 8 p.m. concert are $20. For additional information, call the Carmel Music Society at 625-9938.**


BUD'S TOO
For the Finest Steaks

Japanese Cuisine
浜一
Experience Authentic Japanese Dining...
Excellent Food at Good Prices!
HAMAICHI
JAPANESE RESTAURANT
TATAMI ROOM
SUSHI BAR
HAPPY HOUR 5-6:30 P.M.
DINNER DAILY
LUNCH WEEKDAYS
(408)625-3931
Corner 5th Ave. & Dolores St. (Downstairs) • Carmel

Where else would you have a traditional Seafood Buffet?
For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.
*Where the warmth of tradition meets the pleasures of today.*
PINE INN
OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA
(408) 624-3851

GRAND OPENING!
PARK PLACE
Calamari Burger $2.49, Chicken Burger $2.49, Onion Rings $1.49, Del Monte French Fries 99¢, Hot Dog $1.29, Pizza $2.99, Hamburger $1.99, Scrambled Eggs/Toast/Hash Browns $1.49, Danish 89¢, Belgian Waffles $2.49, French Toast $2.49, Coffee 59¢, Eggs Benedict Sandwich $1.99, San Francisco Joe $2.49, Hot Muffins $1.29, Chef Dinner Specials $4.99, Dreyer Ice Cream $1.49, Jumbo Cinnamon Rolls $1.29, Soft Drinks 79¢, Hot Cookies 99¢, Honey Hills Farm Frozen Yogurt 99¢, Beer 99¢, Chef Lunch Specials $3.49, Chef Salad $2.99, Deli Sandwich $2.99, Croissant Sandwich $2.99, Wine $2.99, Western Bacon Burger $2.49, Cakes $1.49, Pies $1.49, Rib Steak Sandwich $4.99.
?
EXPRESS FOOD COURT
ACROSS FROM THE LAKE
55 CAMINO AGUAJITO
MONTEREY · 655-2000
OPEN EVERY DAY 7 AM TO 10 PM

# CALENDAR

## Thursday/11

**Support group:** The Monterey Peninsula Chapter of the Older Women's League (OWL) will meet 11 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. at the Monterey YWCA, Lighthouse Avenue, New Monterey. Information: 633-6230.

**Luncheon meeting:** Blase Bonpane, executive director for the Office of the Americas, will speak on "The Crisis in Central America." This noon luncheon is sponsored by the New Forum and is presented at the Lodge at Pebble Beach. For reservations, call 625-9967.

**Farmers' Market:** Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

**Program meeting:** The Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society presents Donna O'Daniel, who will discuss "Birds of the Falkland Islands — A Birding Survey." The free program begins 7:30 p.m. in the Carmel High School Library. Information: 624-8669.

**Open gym basketball:** The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors drop-in recreational basketball for adults, 7:30 p.m. in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is $1. Information: 626-1255.

**Program meeting:** The Carmel Valley Garden Association meets at 8 p.m. at St. Dunstan's Church, Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Valley. Ernie Marshall will speak on "The Flowers of Alaska and the Yukon." Free.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Friday/12

**Lecture:** Alden Bryant of the Earth Regeneration Society will discuss new paradigms in environmental rescue of the earth's ailing ecosystem. The video, "Stopping the Coming Ice Age," will be shown. The free program begins 9 a.m. in Room 204 of the Humanities Building at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey.

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 for college students, and $1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Monterey Winter Antiques Show and Sale:** Thousands of antiques and collectibles will be featured during this sale, set today through Sunday at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Admission is $2.75 general, $2 for senior citizens, with $1 donated to the Tri-County Earthquake Relief Fund. Show hours are noon to 9 p.m.

**Tor House benefit:** The Carmel Board of Realtors sponsors this reception to benefit the Tor House Foundation. The event will feature gourmet hors d'oeuvres, wines and a selection of prizes. Reception hours are 5 to 7 p.m. at Whittakers garden and gift shop, on the west side of Lincoln between Ocean Avenue and Sixth, Carmel. Tickets are $12.50. Information: 624-6886.

**Doris Day Animal League Retreat:** Issues related to animals and animal rights will be addressed by Doris Day and a panel of authorities. The three-day seminar is headquarerted at the Monterey Sheraton. Information: (202) 842-3325 or (213) 859-2725.

**Concert:** The American Chamber Players will perform at 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue, Carmel. The ensemble is presented by the Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula. Members will perform the Mendelssohn *Quartet in B Minor for Piano and Strings*, Op. 3; "Twilight Music" for horn, violin and piano (1985) by John Harbison; and the Schubert *Quintet in A Major for Piano and Strings*, D. 667, "The Trout." Single tickets are $10 ($5 for those under 21). Information: 625-2212.

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** Pier Paolo Pasoloni directs *The Decameron*, a 1972 adaption of ribald medieval stories. It will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in S.F.B. Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Saturday/13

**Doris Day Animal League Retreat:** Issues related to animals and animal rights will be addressed by Doris Day and a panel of authorities. The three-day seminar is headquartered at the Monterey Sheraton. Information: (202) 842-3325 or (213) 859-2725.

**Program meeting:** The Monterey Bay Cage Bird Club presents Sally Blanchard, writer for *Bird Talk* magazine. She will address avian nutrition, habitat, grooming and training and handling techniques for pet birds. The program begins 10 a.m. at Hilltop Center, 871 Jesse St., New Monterey. A potluck follows the meeting. Information: 649-3185.

**Walk:** The Sierra Club sponsors this leisurely walk down Hatton Canyon, home of the endangered Hickman's Onion, and many creatures of the pine forest and riparian wetlands. Meet 11 a.m. behind the Bank of America in the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel, to arrange a shuttle by car to Carpenter Street. Bring lunch to enjoy at a scenic point. Information: 624-3921.

**Monterey Winter Antiques Show and Sale:** Thousands of antiques and collectibles will be featured during this sale, set today through Sunday at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Admission is $2.75 general, $2 for senior citizens, with $1 donated to the Tri-County Earthquake Relief Fund. Show hours are noon to 7 p.m.

**Luncheon meeting:** The World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area presents Robert Price, a specialist on South African politics and professor of political science at the University of California, Berkeley. He will speak on "South Africa's Intractable Problems." Reception is set 11:30 a.m., the luncheon at noon and lecture at 12:45 p.m. at Hacienda Carmel in Carmel Valley. For reservations, call Maria Wilhelm or Rosabelle Maman.

**La Mirada:** La Mirada is an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and its charming gardens, antiques, and fine decorative arts is open to the public weekly. There are three conducted tours starting at 1 p.m. and a $5 donation will be accepted. La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey. For information call 372-5477.

**A Night in Rio:** The Carmel Classic Arts Festivals presents a Brazilian cultural evening, "A Night in Rio." It will feature the classic film, *Black Orpheus*, and a performance by the DiFranco Dancers. Doors open 6:30 p.m. at the Carmel Women's Club, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Complimentary Brazilian appetizers and no-host bar. Dance begins 7:30 p.m. Movie shows at 8. Tickets are $10. Information: 373-3250.

**Benefit concert:** John Shable will perform his magic show for the benefit of San Carlos School, Monterey. The show begins at 7:30 p.m. in the school hall. A $20 family ticket admits six. Information: 484-9991.

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** Pier Paolo Pasoloni directs *The Decameron*, a 1972 adaption of ribald medieval stories. It will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in S.F.B. Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Sunday/14

**Walk:** The Sierra Club sponsors this moderate seven-mile walk along the coast from Lovers Point (at the Butterfly Statue) in Pacific Grove to Asilomar. Lunch at picnic area at Asilomar, and return via the proposed urban trail. Rain cancels. Information: 476-7254.

**Doris Day Animal League Retreat:** Issues related to animals and animal rights will be addressed by Doris Day and a panel of authorities. The three-day seminar is headquarerted at the Monterey Sheraton. Information: (202) 842-3325 or (213) 859-2725.

**Bike ride:** The Sierra Club sponsors this moderate ride (probably difficult for inexperienced riders or three-speed bikes). It will begin at Brinton's and go up Carmel Valley to the Village for a lunch stop. After lunch, group will return down the valley to Brinton's. Rain will cancel. Meet 9:30 a.m. at Brinton's. Information: 375-8995.

**Monterey Winter Antiques Show and Sale:** Thousands of antiques and collectibles will be featured during this sale, set today through Sunday at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Admission is $2.75 general, $2 for senior citizens, with $1 donated to the Tri-County Earthquake Relief Fund. Show hours are noon to 5 p.m.

**Dance concert:** BalletMet will dance at 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets are $10 and $12.50. Information: 624-3996.

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** Pier Paolo Pasoloni directs *The Decameron*, a 1972 adaption of ribald medieval stories. It will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in S.F.B. Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Monday/15

**Martin Luther King's birthday observed**

**Open gym volleyball:** The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors drop-in recreational volleyball for adults, 7 p.m. in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is $1. Information: 626-1255.

**Program meeting:** The Embroiderers' Guild of America, Inc., presents Marian Earl, who will demonstrate how to make a needle case in counted cross stitch. The program begins 7 p.m in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. There will be a kit fee for non-members. Information: 373-2094.

**Monday Evening Lecture Series:** The Thunderbird Whole Life Center presents Michele Kennedy discussing "Herbalism in the '90s: Rediscovering the Grace and Usefulness of Plants." The program begins 7 p.m. at the center, located in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Camrel Valley Road, Carmel. Admission is $5. Information: 624-1803.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Tuesday/16

**Lecture:** Joanne Walther, who was tutored in India by Rasik Master Swami Prakashanand Saraswati, will lecture on the relevance of the teachings of the ancient Vedic scriptures to the spiritual seekers of the west. The program begins at noon at Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Information: 624-1608.

**Luncheon meeting:** An awards ceremony highlights the noon luncheon potluck sponsored by the Commodore Sloat Chapter, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. Group meets at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 Eldorado St., Monterey. For reservations, call LaVerne Underwood.

**Program meeting:** The National Association of Retired Federal Employees (NARFE), Chapter 579, will meet at 1:30 p.m. in the New Monterey Neighborhood Center. Monterey chiropractor Travis Sanchez will speak on the "Relaxation Techniques and Exercises for Seniors." Refreshments will follow.

**Electronics repair class:** A free course in the service and repair of TVs, radios, VCRs and more is offered 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. Tuesdays and Wednesdays in Room 31 of the Library Building at Monterey High School. Information: 899-1615.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Wednesday/17

**Storytime for toddlers, children:** The Pacific Grove Public Library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove, presents free 30-minute programs for children. Children ages 2-3 are invited to attend at 10:30 a.m. weekly. Children ages 4-8 meet at 3:30 p.m. Information: 373-0603.

**Lecture:** The Gentrain Society of Monterey Peninsula College presents York School Headmaster Henry Littlefield, who will speak on "The Americanization of the World." The program begins 1:15 p.m. in the Lecture Forum at MPC. Free. Information: 646-4224.

**Open gym volleyball:** The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors drop-in recreational volleyball for adults, 7 p.m. in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is $1. Information: 626-1255.

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** Tony Richardson directs *The Loneliness of the Long Distance Runner*, a landmark British film of the 1960s starring Tom Courtney and Michael Redgrave. It will be shown 8:15 p.m. in S.F.B. Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Thursday/18

**Rose care lecture:** Sandra Forman, ornamental horticulture instructor at MPC, will present a lecture on year-round care of roses. The lecture is set 9 to 11:30 a.m. at La Mirada Estate, 720 Via Mirada, Monterey. The fee is $12, which benefits the upkeep of La Mirada gardens. Information: 372-5429.

**Storytime for toddlers, children:** The Pacific Grove Public Library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove, presents free 30-minute programs for children. Children ages 2-3 are invited to attend at 10:30 a.m. weekly. Information: 373-0603.

**Concert:** The Mannes Trio, winners of the 1986 Naumburg Award, will perform at 8 p.m. in the Pacific Grove Middle School auditorium. The concert is presented by the Monterey Peninsula Concert Association. Tickets, $8, are available at the door. Information: 375-8806 or 372-7282.

**Concert:** The Carmel Music Society presents William Kanengiser, guitarist, in a concert of works by Bartok, Head, Handel, Aguado and Turina. Tickets are $20. Information: 625-9938.

## Poetry submissions sought by competition

Write a poem about people, nature, or the old favorite, love. You could win a cash prize in the 64th annual Poets' Dinner contest. Other categories include beginnings and endings, humor, places, poet's choice, and theme poem, "Through the Looking Glass."

Poems must be original, unpublished, in English, and not previous prize winners in any contest. Any form or style acceptable, nine lines minimum, 40 lines maximum. Postmark no later than Jan. 10, 1990. Poems are also invited in the junior division contest. Rules in both contests can be had for a self-addressed, stamped envelope to Claire Baker, 2451 Church Lane, Space 100, San Pablo, CA 94806-3728. Contest entries should also be sent to her, by regular mail, only.


Siamese Bay Restaurant
THAILAND CUISINE
The Best Authentic Thai Cuisine...
Angel Wings 6.95 • Siam Pasta Seafood 14.95 • Thai Pepper N.Y. Steak 12.95
EARLY BIRD DINNER SPECIAL 3 TO 7 P.M.
Open Mon.-Thurs. 11-10 • Fri. & Sat. 11-11 • Sunday 5-10
THAI BEER • WINE • SAKE • MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED
131 Webster (Behind P.O.) Monterey • 373-1550

NOW OPEN!
Nancy's Cheesecakes
8 DELICIOUS FLAVORS!

• Vanilla
• Amaretto
• Kahlua
• Lemon
• Pumpkin
• Chocolate
• Fudge Nut Swirl
• Black Raspberry
26346 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel
(Next to Panache Furniture)
626-3118

SEAFOOD, STEAK, PASTA • COCKTAILS
Join us this week for our
Fabulous Lunch Buffet or Gourmet Dinner!
DINNER SPECIALS $7.95
Extensive selection of pasta & seafood/pasta combinations, veal, chicken, USDA Choice steaks & seafood. (Crab Cioppino Special $17.50) (Steak & Lobster Special $21.95)
ITALIAN-STYLE LUNCHEON BUFFETS $4.95 5.95
Includes gourmet salad bar, hot buffet entrees, pasta & beverage.
Monday-Saturday 11:15 a.m.-2 p.m.
SURDI'S
Specializing in Wedding Receptions, Business Meetings, Accommodations for 150
BREAKFAST/LUNCH/DINNER DAILY
PRIVATE BANQUET ROOM AVAILABLE
2030 N. FREMONT • MONTEREY • 646-0100 • Next to Fairgrounds Travelodge
$3 OFF ANY ENTREE OVER $10.00
Not valid with specials or pizzas. No separate checks, please. Valid for up to four discounts. Expires 1/31/90.

# *Secrets revealed for shooting better 35mm photos*

EASTMAN KODAK Company, in conjunction with Myrick Photographic, will host a three-hour photographic seminar in Monterey to help amateur photographers make the most of their 35mm cameras.

All interested picture-takers are invited. Contact Myrick Photographic to purchase tickets. The course will be held at the Monterey Conference Center, in the Ferrante Room at 1 Portola Plaza from 7 to 10 p.m. on Wednesday, Jan. 24.

Each Kodak Photographic Seminar is an educational program designed to build enthusiasm for photography by providing amateurs with increased technical ability as well as new approaches for capturing subjects on film.

"The program will expose amateur photographers to a wide variety of photographic techniques," said Steve Myrick. "These new ideas will enable them to use their cameras more creatively and take better pictures."

Attendees will receive virtually a full course in photography. Ten wide-ranging subject areas will be covered.

The seminar opens with a program which showcases the outstanding work of amateurs who used skill, imagination, and non-professional equipment to take exceptional pictures.

A fast-paced, multi-image slide show will acquaint viewers with the basics of camera operation, including controls, composition, and exposure. More advanced skills, such as depth of field and the proper use of natural and artificial lighting, will also be explored.

A discussion of filters, lenses and lens attachments to extend the capabilities of most 35 mm cameras will be presented, as will information on the best use of the many different types of film available today (including Kodak Ektar films).

Attendees will learn creative techniques for photographing a wide range of favorite subjects, including "Electronic Flash - creating light out of darkness"; "Action - capturing the world of motion" and "People - our most memorable subjects".

The Kodak Photographic Seminar will be conducted by Ed Austin, a renowned expert in the field of still photography and instruction.

"Each attendee will receive a book, How to Make Winning Pictures, a $5.95 value, as well as a variety of money-saving coupons," said Myrick. "But by far, the greatest reward they will receive from the experience is the ability to take better pictures, time after time."

# Photographic Center pays tribute to modern Polish photographers

"A POLISH View" is the theme of the latest exhibit presented in the gallery of the Photographic Center of the Monterey Peninsula. Works by 10 Polish photographers have been gathered for the center by the Polish Arts and Cultural Foundation in San Francisco.

The images in the exhibit vary from gum bichromate to traditional black and white to computer graphics with subject matter covering the gamut from portraits to the landscape.

Jan Berdak has devoted years to investigating the possibility of combining photography with computer graphics. For Berdak, the computer is a tool with enormous creative opportunities. Berdak uses an Atari 800 XL computer and a 14-year-old Sony TV.

Liliana Bilinska has exhibited in more than 160 Polish and international exhibitions and has received awards for her images.

Also on view will be images by Liszek Dziedzic, Stanislaw Fitak, Tadeusz Kowalski, Wieslaw Zielinski, Zosia Nasierowska, Andrzej Brzezinski, Zdzislaw Rynkiewicz and Pawel Pierscinski.

The images can be viewed 1 to 5 p.m. daily in the Photographic Center Gallery, located in the Sunset Cultural Center, San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue, Carmel. For additional information, call 625-5181.

***TIREDNESS* IS among the images by Zdzislaw Rynkiewicz included in "A Polish View." The collection can be viewed through Feb. 18 at the Photographic Center of the Monterey Peninsula. The collection was gathered for the center by the Polish Arts and Cultural Foundation in San Francisco.**


"Nothing is so powerful as an idea whose time has come."

-Victor Hugo

**THE NEW WORLD EXHIBIT**
Mission Lane, near Sixth Avenue
Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921
Telephone: (408)624-1274

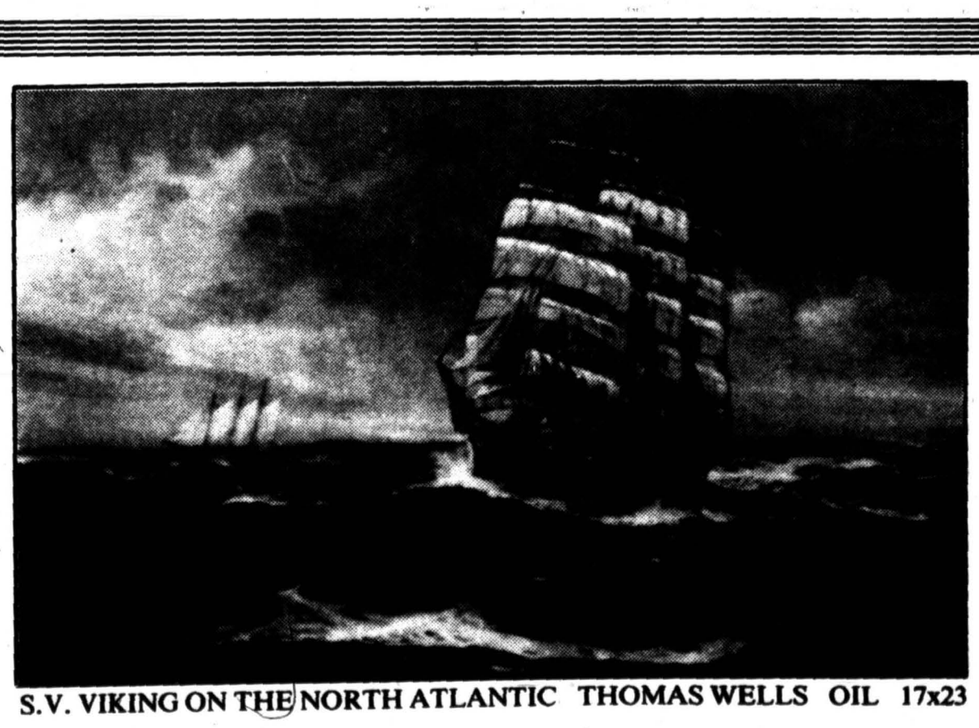
BEECHES' GALLERY
*Est. 1960*

**HAPPY NEW YEAR EVERYBODY**
May 1990 be healthy, happy and prosperous
WITH BEST WISHES FROM
BEECHES' GALLERY

Custom Framing
7th Ave. between
Mission & San Carlos
Carmel

Restoration
P.O. Box 4092
Carmel, CA 93921
Phone: (408) 624-1985

CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING AND SCULPTURE BY KADISH
373-0554 • Ask for Skip
Easy Parking
2108 Sunset Dr. • Pacific Grove
**SPANISH BAY GALLERIES**



S.V. VIKING ON THE NORTH ATLANTIC THOMAS WELLS OIL 17x23

*Zantman Art Galleries present*
**NEW ART FOR THE NEW YEAR**
An exhibition featuring new artwork from fourteen of our artists — January 3rd through January 23rd
**ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES**
*Celebrating Our 30th Year of Excellence in Fine Art*
TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE • CARMEL • (408) 624-8314

**LA PLAYA HOTEL**

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Our classically trained Executive Chef's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

***Reservations: 624-4010*** ***Camino Real at 8th***

# JAZZ TIDES

*By John Detro*

## *Ready for action*

FRESH BEGINNINGS and surprise. There we have the core of a concert at Monterey Conference Center's Steinbeck Forum on Sunday night (1/14). Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra (MPJO) ready for action.

That popular aggregation thus will start its new season. Also brand new — the vocal quartet put together and rehearsed over the past several weeks by band singer Bill Allison. MPJO administrator Eric Tonn was out of town at this writing, but Bill answered questions quite willingly.

His brainchild's called Monterey Vocal Jazz Ensemble — Allison, Peggy Nesbitt Brown, Lee Durley, Lori Hofer. All have strong experience. Peggy long has been a real favorite of your present commentator. Her warm sound swings so surely.

"Some nice material will be introduced," Bill said — "an original by (band member) Frank Myers, Manhattan Transfer transcriptions, other things we like. And Eric invited very fine guest artists to work out with the orchestra. Lots of surprises between seven and nine o'clock. We'll take some chances, have fun, open up the scene, bring other people into the flow."

Ticket costs: $12 at the door or $10 beforehand. Purchases in advance may be made at Do Re Mi Music's two locations (The Barnyard, Carmel Plaza) and Abinante Music of downtown Monterey.

On Monday evening (1/15), MPJO resumes weekly appearances at Mission Ranch Barn. Steve and Marilyn Nergord of Mission Ranch have signed a contract with the band for 47 more Monday nights. Still only $4 per at the door, Bill says. Food and bar service available.

Monday's when the nation celebrates King Day. Local playwright Etha Gray's narrated drama about the life of Martin Luther King Jr. was put over one week and now will be given a free public production at Seaside's Oldemeyer Center on Saturday evening (1/13). Gospel music's an important element for *Keeper of the Supreme Decree*. The well-known Marvin McKnight and his joyous McKnight Singers will handle that job.

The three-hour event starts at seven o'clock and includes a reception after the stage presentation. Sponsors: Seaside Community Services, Delta Sigma Theta Sorority, Pan-Hellenic Council. Veteran peninsula actor Brad Vaughn will portray the late civil rights leader. Other leading roles: Etha herself as Coretta King, Charles Chambers (Supreme Being), Perna Green (first monologue). The large cast features good parts for youngsters. Though there's no door charge, love donations will be accepted most gratefully.

Ms. Gray became a Movement supporter after meeting and talking with "the divinely inspired" Dr. King. Play committee members Janie Claytor-Woodson, Lucille Standifer, Norman and Cora Gleason, Dee Lattimore Berry, Valerie Yates — these aided her efforts throughout.

The gospel connection leads to thoughts of the Rev. Cecil Franklin, Aretha's brother and personal manager. Also assistant pastor at New Bethel Baptist Church in Detroit, the man has died at home. Heart attack. Age 49.

Ever-tasteful vocalist Madeline Eastman works the Sheraton's Monterey Bay Club on Thursday night (1/11). Her usual backup trio's excellent — pianist Dick Hindman, Vince Lateano on drums, Seward McCain and his acoustic bass.

Other bookings there: Chris Cain band (1/12-13), Bob Phillips and Terry Miller (1/14), Don Pendergrass plus pals (1/15), Jack and Ed Show (1/16), high-level pianist Larry Dunlap and vocalist spouse Bobbe Norris (1/17). If you've never heard Bobbe in person, do yourself the favor.

•

REEL STUFF: Filmmaker Spike Lee's shooting a new one in Brooklyn and it celebrates jazz. The wire from those parts says he wanted the title *A Love Supreme* after that famed composition by John Coltrane, but widow Alice Coltrane objected. So right now he's using *Variations On A Mo' Better Blues*.

Actor Denzel Washington stars as Bleek Gilliam, brilliant trumpet man who fronts the group managed by Giant (Spike's character). Blazing young trumpeter Terence Blanchard serves as a major advisor, working with Denzel on how to handle the horn and then playing tunes on the actual soundtrack. Blanchard, Branford Marsalis, Bill Lee (Spike's composer father) — all wrote music for the production.

Jazz is Bleek's life, says Spike. The "upbeat" film examines how Gilliam "balances relationships between his two women and his sidemen. The musical scenes will have a true acoustic sound."

Saxist Donald Harrison coaches actor Wesley Snipes. Drummer Jeff Watts from the Wynton Marsalis unit has a significant role beside pianist Giancarlo Esposito and bassist Bill Nunn.

Set designer Wynn Thomas created a jazz club called Beneath The Underdog. You may remember that Charles Mingus gave his published autobiography that title.

"Performances will be believable," Spike Lee pledges.

Meanwhile, Clint Eastwood's strong legacy at Warner Brothers will continue in 1990. It was his influence that made possible the *Round Midnight* jazz flick as well as *Bird* and that moving documentary on Thelonius Monk. Now Warner announces a full-length filmic profile of Quincy Jones — released about midyear.

At the helm: Courtney Ross and Ellen Weissbrod. On-camera interviews already have been completed with Jones collaborators like Ella Fitzgerald and Frank Sinatra. The producer and composer's career will be tracked back through his days as arranger and trumpet player for the Count Basie and Lionel Hampton organizations.

It shan't be all peaches and cream. Quincy admits that he fell apart when his marriage with actress Peggy Lipton ended. From a recent interview: "I went all the way down. I was really in trouble. I meditated four or five hours a day. What I wanted more than anything else was to get a real serious spiritual connection going again — and that's what happened."

Finally, Bette Midler's All-Girl Productions has undertaken development of a bioflick about bandleader Ina Ray Hutton.

•

SIGHT BITES: On the bay's Santa Cruz side, Kuumbwa Center welcomes a jazz constellation — configuration of tough bright stars — Monday night (1/15). It's the quintet having superb drummer Louis Hayes as leader.

**LAND HO — Dramatic photo of tenorman Harold Land was taken in Mission Ranch Barn by Pacific Grove's Will Wallace. Will has permanent show at Kuumbwa Jazz Center of Santa Cruz. Neon sign behind Harold came from Clint Eastwood film about Bird Parker.**

His bandmates: Ronnie Matthews on piano, reedman Gary Bartz, Charles Tolliver plus driving trumpet, bassist Clint Houston. Just $12 per with an eight o'clock kick. Center Stage Ticketing.

Louis Hayes has kept professional company with other giants — Dexter Gordon, Horace Silver, Cannonball Adderley, McCoy Tyner (trio setting). Ronnie made albums with Lee Morgan and Jackie McLean.

A strong tribute came from alto saxist Harvey Wainapel, himself a noteworthy player. Just back from Europe, Harvey went into the recording studio with Frankfurt Radio Big Band. "Charles Tolliver was on the same session," Wainapel smiled. "He always has been one of my heroes."

Coming up at Kuumbwa (1/22) — righteous genius. I mean tenorman Joe Henderson.

• Celebrating its 15th anniversary, Tandy Beal Dance Company of Santa Cruz and international acclaim now announces play dates in Monterey. Evening concerts will be presented early next month (Friday and Saturday 2/2-3) at Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center.

The program: *Keyboards, Reeds, and Dances*. This features onstage improvisation by jazz pianist Art Lande and reedman Paul McCandless from the band Oregon. I saw this stylish show at Cabrillo College last year; Miss Beal expresses inborn humor via sequences which may be called Chaplinesque.

Center Stage handles ducats priced at $12.50 general and $10 for students and seniors. An opening night reception (co-hosted by Grovement Theater Arts Center) carries a $10 donation.

• Letter from Los Gatos painter Bruni Sablan, who specializes in jazz portraits and has many friends hereabouts. Bruni says critic Leonard Feather bought her rendering of Bill Evans. "I feel good about that — not because of (Leonard's) fame but because he knew these (subjects) really well."

• Yoshi's jazz club in Oakland signals that Lee Brenkman has taken over as musical director. A "self-confessed eclectic," Lee was involved with booking and technical production at San Francisco's Great American Music Hall for 15 years.


Lupi's

breakfast on-the-bay

2 FOR 1

Buy one breakfast entree at the regular price, and get the second breakfast (of equal or lesser value) for FREE!

Expires 1/18/90

Served 8 a.m.-11 a.m. Monday-Thursday

WITH THIS AD

breakfast • lunch • dinner

...and in between

Creative Affordable Family Dining

Lover's Point Park • Pacific Grove



...Supporting America's Classical Music...

jazz.

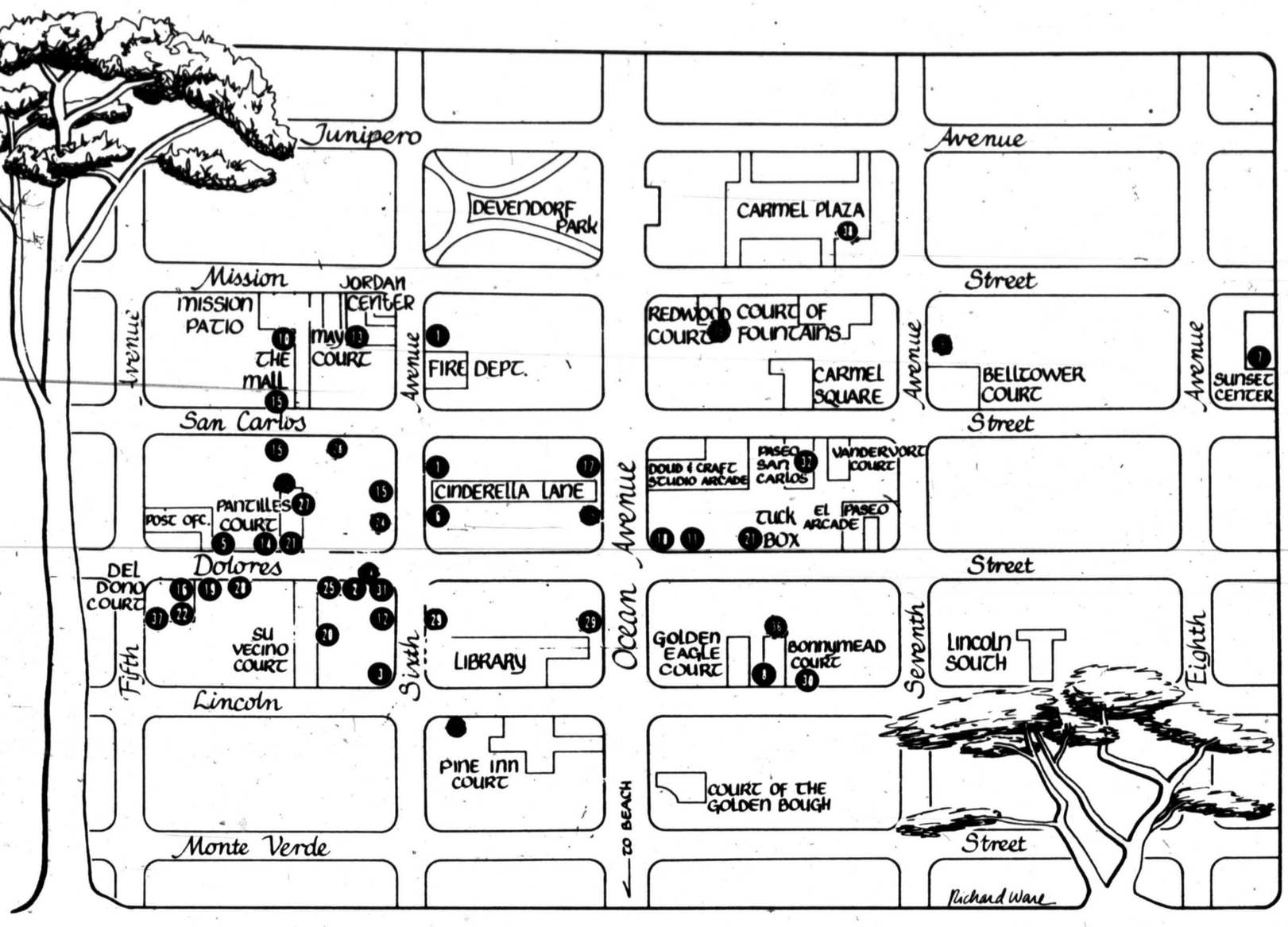
ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893

You will be amazed with the new Yamaha keyboards! The sound. The variations. From the top-of-the-line X-4500 specially-priced at $1695...to stocking-stuffing Yamahas at the gift-giving price of only $24.95!

YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 375-1992

Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the 2-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

# CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES




### ZANTMAN
## 1. ART GALLERIES

Two galleries on Sixth Ave. American and European art. Paintings and sculptures by Robert Clark, Duane Alt, Hu Chi Chung, Joan Murphy, Dennis Smith, Michel de Gallard, Don Irwin, Marylin Simandle, Miles Metzger, Thomas Wells, Monyo, and many others. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5. 624-8314

## 2. MASTERPIECE GALLERY

Carmel's newest gallery specializing in the early California Impressionists and plein air masters: Guy Rose, Alson Clark, Percy Gray, Edgar Payne, Hanson Puthuff, Armin Hansen, and others.

Complementing them, the Masterpiece Gallery also presents the works of Edouard Cortes, master of Parisian street scenes; Jules Herv'e, sometimes called (Last Impressionist); Luigi Loir, Stephane Wrobel, Antoine Blanchard, and other French Post-Impressionists of the 19th and early 20th centuries. Renowned and collected local artists James Peter Cost and his daughter Shelley Anne Cost display their powerful yet sensitive landscapes and seascapes. Masterpiece Gallery is committed to excellence and tradition in fine art displayed in the most elegant and relaxing ambiance. Dolores near 6th, Carmel, hours daily 10 to 7 p.m. Sat. open evenings. 624-2163.

### MINER'S GALLERY
## 3. AMERICANA, INC.

One of Carmel's largest and finest galleries now in our 20th year. Gallery Americana features contemporary American artists including: Rosemary Miner, Ray Swanson, Maurice Harvey, Gisson, Edward Szmyd, Dalhart Windberg, Ramon Orrit, Thomas Kinkade, Trinidad, Jack Lestrade, Eyvind Earle, Mario Jason, Robert Krantz, Tinyan, Ralph Waterhouse, Michael Mathews, Jack Laycox, Richard MacDonald, Sam Racina, Barron Postmus, and and 50 others. Stroll by at night, and enjoy over 150 works of art in the 11 beautifully appointed street level windows. 6th and Lincoln, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily 624-5071

### LORAN SPECK
## 5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located on 6th btwn. Dolores & Lincoln. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707

## 6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-8338

## 7. JIM MILLER GALLERY

Paintings of western scenes, landscapes, seascapes, waterfowl, people, and floral scenes by Jim Miller. Corner 6th & Lincoln. 11-5 Mon.-Sat. 625-0425

## 8. CAROUSEL OF CARMEL

A unique and enchanting gallery dedicated to the child in all of us. Full size carousel animals, reproductions, miniatures, sculpture, carousel literature as well as paintings and prints of America's leading carousel artists. Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. Open 7 days 10-5 p.m. 625-5611

## 9. BEECHES' GALLERY

Established 1960. Featuring oils, watercolors, sculptures, acrylics and scrolls. Serving collectors for over a quarter of a century. Custom framing and restoration. 7th Avenue between Mission & San Carlos. P.O. Box 4092, Carmel, CA 93921. Open daily 11 to 5. 624-1985

## 10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330

## 11. BLEICH GALLERY WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azure, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

## 12. WESTON GALLERY

Known worldwide as the leading gallery featuring fine 19th and 20th century photographs the Weston Gallery offers a wide range of rare vintage photographs as well as remarkable works by contemporary photographers. Featuring works by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Paul Strand, Bill Brandt, Yousuf Karsh, Stieglitz, Cunningham, Kertesz, Bullock, Brett Weston and Man Ray. DADA and Surrealist art of the 20s and 30s. Rare 19th century photographs include works by Talbot, Fenton, Cameron, LeGray, Negre, Watkins, Emerson, Atget, Baldus and Marville. Contemporary works by Olivia Parker, Michael Kenna, Barbara Kasten, Chris James, Sandy Haber, Simon Marsden, Jim Alinder, Jerry Uelsmann and many others. Expert appraisals and a wide range of consultation and exhibition services offered worldwide. Visit us and take an exciting look at the entire 150 year history of photography. Portfolio's, books, posters and cards. Open Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. On the 6th Avenue and between Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453.

### COTTAGE GALLERY
## 13. AT CARMEL

Fine original art. Beautiful collection of traditional art by prominent and emerging American artists, including: Tom Browning, David DeMatteo, B.R. Garvin, Robert Girrard, Jerome Grimmer, Dennis Jones, Lou Rankin, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthven, Tim Schmidt, Lin Seslar, Craig Smith, Emil Socher, John C. Terelak, Barbara Wallace, Edward Norton Ward, and Ned Young. Open daily 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mission at corner of 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane (by The Barnyard). 624-7888.

### BILL W. DODGE
## 14. GALLERY

Owned and operated by Carmel's internationally famous folk artist Bill W. Dodge. Most days Dodge is artist-in-residence and can be found painting near the front door and welcoming visitors. He will be happy to personally autograph any of his posters and prints. In addition to his work, there is one of the West's largest collections of Americana folk art. Artists include: Donna Moses, Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Henry Pancher, Joanne Case, Roger Nannini, Emily Hollinger and many other noted painters in this field. Dolores Street, between 5th and 6th. Summers hours 9 til 6 daily. 625-5636

## 15. SIMIC GALLERIES

As one of the largest and most respected galleries in Carmel, Simic Galleries features an unrivaled selection of European and American fine art, with more than 125 artists represented. This gallery offers an impressive collection of florals, figuratives, seascapes, landscapes, Parisian street scenes, Impressionistic paintings, Western art, still lifes, bronze and wood sculptures. Works by Eugene Garin, James Fetherolf, Wendell Brown, Dzigurski, Simic, Roberto Lupetti, Amiry, Casay, Kresman, Cortes, Blanchard, Valere, Greg Harris, DiBert, Paul Moon and more. Simic Galleries caters to the new collector as well as the sophisticated art connoisseur. Four locations, San Carlos — corner of 6th, Carmel. Open daily, 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. AE, MC, V. Artege card also accepted. 624-7522.

## 16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by Clive Madgwich, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, watercolors by Margaret Eifler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory, City scenes by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10:30-5. 625-2233

## 17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Peter Max, Pissarro, Zjawinska, Ross, Nieman McKnight, Erickson & Otsuka as well as sculptures by Erte & Hart. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111

### PHOTOGRAPHY WEST
## 18. GALLERY

The most exciting photogrphic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capongro and others are regularly featured. Expert apparisals and personal art consulting availabe for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takigawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587

### SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER
## 19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979

### JOSEPHUS DANIELS
## 20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in palladium, gum bichromate, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Howard Bond, Dan Burkholder, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliani, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Karl Gernot Kuehn, Ryuijie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston, Al Weber. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316

## 21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in fuctional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

## 24. NEW MASTERS GALLERY

Today's artists — tomorrow's legends. Since 1974 New Masters Gallery has been presenting outstanding contemporary art for your viewing pleasure. The original paintings & sculpture of over 60 artists are on display. Among those featured are talented local artists Will Bullas, Merry Kohn, Keith Lindberg, Malcolm Moran, and Brenda Morrison. Come by & enjoy the impressive collection of fine art at New Masters Gallery on 6th near San Carlos, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily and evenings Wed. through Sunday. 625-1511.

## 25. G.S. HILL GALLERY

Painting by Gregory S. Hill of tall ships, harbor scenes, seascapes, landscapes and the California coast in watercolor and oil; also hand-colored prints of Carmel & Nantucket. Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th. 624-8220.

## 26. DYANSEN GALLERY

Bringing the works of noteworthy artists to experienced and prospective collectors alike is our primary mission at Dyansen Gallery. Among those works are the sensitive paintings of Ji Cheng, the coveted sketches of the late John Lennon, the ornamental bronze sculptures of Erte, the Grand Master of Art Deco, and the sinewy bronze figures of Italian sculptor Angelo Basso. You are cordially invited to our current exhibition of these and other modern masters. San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th. Open daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. 625-6903.

### CHEPPU
## 27. FROM HIMALAYA

Dolores btw. 5th & 6th, Pantilles Court, Carmel. A unique collection of antique and contemporary artifacts, ritual objects, photographs, cloths and jewelry from Tibet Bhutan, Nepal, and Sikkin. Also the largest selection of Tibetan vegetable dye carpets in the region. A special experience from the roof of the world. Open Daily 10-5. 625-5902.

## 28. HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast sculptors — abstract organic forms. Sculptors include Gordon Newell, Warren Arnold, Phil Bircheff, John Libberton, Norma Lewis, Frank Sunseri, Duane Jones, Sharon Andreason, Don Wobber. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Hours 10:30-4:30 daily. 624-0535.

### STARLIGHT INTERNATIONAL, INC.
## 29. FACETS GALLERY

World newowned collection of rare pieces including such natural treasures as crystals from our mine in Brazil, Amazon art, exotic paintings & distinctive sculptures. Located on the ocean side of 6th between Dolores & Lincoln. (Turn left at the floral alleyway next to Loran Speck Gallery.) Open daily 10 to 5. 626-9310/FAX 626-9319.

## 30. HARTLEY HILL GALLERY

Offering art lovers more than 40 years expertise, designer & art director Bill Harley displays for you works from Chen-Chi, sculptor Richard Erdman, Warren Brandt, Fred Samuelson and Peter Loftus, all of whom are represented in major museums & galleries across the country. Harley Hill Gallery is located on Lincoln St. between Ocean and 7th 624.0757.

## 31. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery, PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting basketry, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are; Michael Anerson, Chris Axelson, Lillian Bloom, Gerrica Connolly, Annette Corcoran, Embree De Persils, Carol Holady, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and sixth Streets. phone 625-5727.

### POMEROY GALLERY
## 32. OF FINE ARTS

Featuring portraits in oil by Harry Myers, Lisette De Winne, Alfredo Rodriguez, M. Medeiros, Igor and others; florals by Marjorie Sharpe; endangered species by Rophar; still life by T. Amiry and Reid Gardner. Dr. and Mrs. Pomeroy welcome all to their new location on San Carlos between Ocean & 7th. Open daily 10-5 625-1213. (Formerly John Miller Galleries)

## 33. FIRESIDE GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Jane Goode, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, & Carol Peek. Pantiles Court on Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. 624-1416.

## 34. FIRST IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, woodcuts, prints and posters by Lynn Larson, Gordon Mortensen, Jane Mason Burke, Beth Van Hoesen, Mark Adams, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Ron Wagner, Mireille Morency-Lay, Kazuko, Watanabe and Frederick McDuff. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; 11-4 Sun. 625-5626

## 35. SKYLIGHT GALLERY

Welcome to the intimate and newly-opened Skylight Gallery. Located on Ocean Avenue, we offer the finest in original art by contemporary California artists. We are pleased to feature such talent as Carmel's Mary Titus, acclaimed for her mystical and enchanting seascapes; Santa Cruz's Steve Wiltse, a master painter of California coasts and Redwood forests; San Francisco's Grigsby, whose realistic paintings invite you to travel around the bend of his European canals; and Impressionist Jean Aubry, now living in Southern California, whose colors are as a live as the scenes he paints of his native France. Ocean Avenue between Dolores & San Carlos. Open 10-5:00 Sunday-Thursday. 10-9:00 Friday & Saturday. Also by appointment. 626-1061.

## 36. MARY TITUS GALLERY

Carmel artist — owner gallery featuring mystical landscapes and dreamy coastal vistas. White Light Beings Sculpture by Conrad Wolff. Bonnymead Courtyard on Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th. 10-6, 12-5 Sunday. 26-8628

## 37. BELLE ARTS GALLERY

A garret gallery showing the original art of Belle James, Jack Wall (wildlife), Mary Beach, Jane Friend & Virginia Jackman — oil, watercolor, mixed media & a special corner of antique woodblock prints. Requests taken. Upper level s/w corner Dolores & 5th. Open by appointment. 626-0737.

## 38. CASA DOLORES GALLERY

A notable collection of western, wildlife and Indian art by award-winning artists. The gallery boasts the largest collection of western bronzes by leading bronze artists such as Jasper D'Ambrosi, Truman Bolinger, Jerry Anderson, Curtis Zobel, Ellie Hazak, Bob Grieves and Gary Cooley. Featured painters are Gerry Metz, Lee Parkinson, Paul Abrams, Gary Carter and many more. The gallery carries scrimshaw knives; also bolo ties and belt buckles carved out of deer and elk antlers. One of Carmel's oldest and most respected galleries, Casa Dolores is located on the upper level of Carmel Plaza at Ocean Ave. & Junipero. Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30; Sun. 12-5 624-3438

### WILLIAM A. KARGES FINE ART
### Carmel Rancho

Specializing in early California impressionist paintings. Featuring artists of the Monterey Peninsula; Hours: 10 to 5 Mon.-Sat. By appointment. E.C. Fortune, Armin Hansen, Paul Dougherty, William Ritschel, Francis McComas. 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 215. 625-4226

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

**CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY**

## Art & Antiques

**WANTED:** Old Indian baskets, old coins, currency, scrap gold & silver, antique jewelry, stamps, old Indian baskets, etc. Pre 1800 maps and autographs, etc. Old Monterey Coins, 372-1225, 527 Hartnell, Monterey. 3/23TF

**ARTISTS:** Feeling stuck? Not inspired? Need support? Call the ARTCOACH. S. Polovy 649-5386. 2/1

**JACK LAYCOX OIL "EMBARCADERO"**, 40x30 framed. KANDINSKY signed print, framed, museum series no. 228. Each under appraisal. Principals only, please. 375-3044. 2/1

**CHANGE OF OWNERSHIP SALE:** Best buy in antiques and collectables are to be found at The Armoire, Lincoln & 7th, Carmel. Prices reduced throughout the shop, discounts-up to 50% off. Jewelry silhouettes, furniture, silver, samplers and much more. 10 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. 1/11

**Antique & Modern**

**FIREARMS**
**TRIGGER HILL TRADING POST**
*Singles or Collections*
*Free Appraisals*
*Used Guns Wanted*
1162 So. Main St., Salinas
Open 7 Days a Week
**757-1188**

## Autos/ Motorcycles

**HARLEY SPORTSTER XLH 1964,** runs good, must see to appreciate. $2200. 373-2148. 12/21

**"ATTENTION" — GOVERNMENT SEIZED VEHICLES** from $100. Fords. Mercedes, Corvettes, Chevys. Surplus Buyers Guide. 1-602-838-8885 EXT. A2196. 1/25

**GOVERNMENT SEIZED** vehicles from $100. Corvedttes, Chevys, Porsches, adn other confiscated properties. For Buyers Guide 1-(800) 448-2562 ext. 1175. Also open evenings & weekends. 1/11

## Business Opportunities

**INVESTORS**
Exceptional return to investor. Purchase auto sales contracts secured by vehicle. Fast return, receive payments monthly — you pick and you choose—any dollar amount, any number of contracts.
**649-0951**

**CARMEL RETAIL CORNER**
Can be apparel, optical, real estate, title co., computer, TV/stereo, books, travel or children's clothing. All allowed in this zone!
**Carmel Business Sales, Inc.**
**625-5581**

## Business Opportunities

**CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.**
**BUSINESSES**

**MONTEREY ICE CREAM Franchise.**
**WATSONVILLE YOGURT. Shopping Center.**
**AUTOMOTIVE SPECIALTY Store. Beautiful store & location!**
**CARMEL GALLERY. Lease includes apt.**
**CARPET CLEANING. Operate from home! Priced right & makes $.**
**CANNERY ROW Master lease. Very profitable!**
**WHOLESALE Importing Co. German products.**
**DAIRY Products Distributor**
**TANNING, Toning, Cosmetics Business**
**MONTEREY Nursery. Corner location. $70,000.**
**CANNERY ROW Antiques**
**CARMEL SPECIALTY Yarn Shop**
**OCEAN AVE Retail Space. Approx. 3000 sq. ft.**
**CARMEL GIFT SHOP. Hand-crafted items**
**SPECIALTY Retail business. 2 outlets. Net 6 figures.**
**CARMEL Art gallery. 2000 sq. ft. Great lease & location. Will consider all offers.**
**FLOWERS & Gifts. Great Carmel location & lease**
**LIQUOR LIC. Type No.47. Will consider all offers.**
**PG Liq. & Convenience Store**
**CARMEL HOME Accessories Boutique. Excellent location & profitable!**
**SPECIALTY RETAIL. Decorate your own T-shirts. Hot business!**
**CARMEL WOMEN'S APPAREL. Very exclusive shop.**
**OCEAN AVE. Art Gallery.**
**WHOLESALE BAKERY. Impressive customer list.**

**RESTAURANTS**
**CANNERY ROW Restaurant. 45 Seats. Hot location!**
**CARMEL RESTAURANT. 36 seats. Rent $1600.**
**CARMEL restaurant & bar. Patio. Gross sales $2M +. Sale includes real estate.**
**MONTEREY BAR. Approx. 6000 sq. ft., free standing corner bldg.**
**JAPANESE RESTAURANT. Shopping ctr. location $85,000.**
**P.G. RESTAURANT. Small day time operation.**
**CARMEL VALLEY. 100 + seats Patio. $75,000.**
**ICE CREAM SHOP. 1950's decor**
**CARMEL YOGURT SHOP Only 1 in town!**
**MONTEREY Restaurant, Small dinner hse. $450 rent.**
**marina Drive-In. Profitable. $75K.**
**CARMEL. 100 seats. Patio. Gross $600,000.**
**CARMEL VALLEY. 20 seats. $450 rent.**
**CARMEL BREAKFAST & LUNCH. Strong local following. Even Clint-What's-His-Name eats here!**

**REAL ESTATE**
**CARMEL Comm'l Bldg. $675,000**
**CARMEL Oceanfront estate 14,000 sq. ft., $6.2 Mil**

**COMMERCIAL**
**MONTEREY 5-LOT Commercial. Approx. 38,400 sq. ft. Incredible location for development on Lighthouse Ave.**

**CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.**
**408-625-5581**
**7th & Lincoln**
**P.O. Box 4335**
**Carmel, 93921**

**Phone: 624-0162**
HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Phone _____

Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____ Insertion Dates _____

**Deadlines: Monday 4:30 p.m.**
**Legals, Monday 4:30 p.m.**

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

| TIMES | 6.50 | 7.50 | 8.50 | 9.00 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 wds. | 7.15 | 8.25 | 9.35 | 9.90 |
| 11 | 7.80 | 9.00 | 10.20 | 10.80 |
| 12 | 8.45 | 9.75 | 11.05 | 11.70 |
| 13 | 9.10 | 10.50 | 11.90 | 12.60 |
| 14 | 9.75 | 11.25 | 12.75 | 13.50 |
| 15 | 10.40 | 12.00 | 13.60 | 14.40 |
| 16 | 11.05 | 12.75 | 14.45 | 15.30 |
| 17 | 11.70 | 13.50 | 15.30 | 16.20 |
| 18 | | | | |
| Each Additional Word | .65 | .75 | .85 | .90 |

**Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.**

**DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.**

**ADJUSTMENTS:** We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

## Business Opportunities

**RESTAURANT FOR LEASE,** fully equipped, excellent C.V. location. 3 miles east of Hwy 1. Terrific deal for the right Operator. 373-5145. 1/18

**MOTELS AVAILABLE**
**We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available.**
**Please call or write for details.**
**Principals only, please.**

**CARMEL MOTEL SALES**
**A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc., Don Bowen & Associates**
**SW Corner 7th & Lincoln**
**(408)625-5581**
**P.O. Box 4335, Carmel CA 93921**

## For Rent

**FURNISHED SHORT-TERM ROOMS & APARTMENTS** weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. 10/5TF

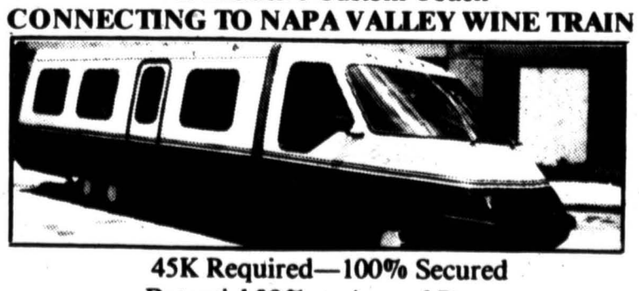
## For Rent Commercial

**RETAIL USE:** no key money. The Mall on San Carlos, 288 sq. ft. Call J.M. Geever 625-5755. TF

**OFFICE SPACE IN NEW BUILDING,** Mid Carmel/Valley above Monterey Institute of Touch. Ideal for health practitioners. New carpets. View. Fireplace. Parking. Furnished waiting room with telephone. $225 up. Sharing O.K. 624-1006 or 659-5490 TF

## Business Opportunities

**Vintage Tastings**
**Invites a 1990 Investor**
(A Limited Partner) to
**V.I.P. Napa/Sonoma Wine Tours**
Via Exclusive Custom Coach
**CONNECTING TO NAPA VALLEY WINE TRAIN**



45K Required—100% Secured
Potential 50% + Annual Return
• 1990 unique marketing techniques
• Experienced management
• Member San Francisco Convention Bureau
**For more information, contact Michael Valentine**
**1115 3rd St., Mezzanine Level, San Rafael, CA 94901**

## For Rent Commercial

**PRIME OFFICE** SPACE FOR LEASE at mouth of C.V. Various sizes, views, underground parking. CALL 625-1874 1/11

**PROFESSIONAL OFFICE SPACE** for rent, Carmel Racho, Receptionist, library & other services. 624-4151. 1/18

**OFFICE SPACE IN CARMEL COTTAGE.** 1,000 sq. ft., new interior, fireplace, garden. $1,400/mo. 624-0550.

**MID CARMEL VALLEY**
**Prestigious executive offices with valley views, parking and other amenities. Starting at $225.00 mo. including utilities.**
**Valley View Realty**
**625-1376**

## For Rent

## For Rent Houses

**SMALL CARMEL COTTAGE:** Close to town, walk to beach, 1 plus bdrs, fireplace. $900/mo. Available immediately. Call 625-9659. 1/4TF

**DRAMATIC** 5 room home for couple, glass walls, lush garden, no pets. 372-7425.

**CARMEL COTTAGE:** 3 bdr, 1½ bth in top location. Walk to town/beach. Unfurnished. Long or short term: $1,500/mo. 624-2289 1/11

**CARMEL, 2923 ALTA AVE.** — 2 bdr, 1 bth Cottage. No smoke/pets. $1,200/mo. Call 625-0925. 2/1

**2 BDR. 1 BTH,** large deck, fireplace, garage, fridge, W/D. Gardener. $1,400/mo. 624-5163 after 5 p.m. 1/25

## For Rent

**PineCone**
*Property Management*

**MONTEREY** — Mountain Shadows Condominium
**$1350** 3bd, 2bt, lg liv/firepl, AEK, carpeted, drapes. Gar.
**$1000** New Monterey 2bd. Lg liv, sun rm./bay views, gar.
**CARMEL VALLEY** Home and condominium for rent.
**$1650** 2bd, 2bt CV Ranch Resort condo. Large master. AEK/tile flrs. End unit. Covered parking. Near gate.
**$2200** 3bd, 3bt home/lrg liv rm, formal din rm, lrg. stone firepl, 2 car gar. Gardner. Quail Lodge area.
**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA** — Furnished and unfurnished homes.
**$750** Cute cottage near beach. Includes all utilities.
**$825** Large studio including all utilities. Near beach.
**$1600** Beautifully furnished 2 bd home/all appointments/ housekeeper. Walk to town. Avail in April, 6 to 8 mons.
**VACATION HOMES** avaiable in Carmel, Carmel South Coast, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and Carmel Valley.

**200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. D-103, Carmel**
**MARLY DAVIS 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN**

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

**CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY**

## For Rent Houses

**CARMEL:** Guadelupe, 3rd, S.W. 2nd. Just remodeled 2 bdr, 1½ bth, garage, fireplace. No smoking. $1,000/mo. (415) 969-3739, 624-0913. 1/11

## For Rent Wanted

**ARTIST NEEDS WORK SPACE** — 300 sq. ft. plus 624-4905 2/1

**SENIOR, N/S, WOMAN,** local employee seeks furnished studio Carmel area preferred. Call evenings 625-9636 1/25

## For Sale

**HAND CRAFTED** Peuter Civil War Chess set. $500. Call 375-7103 after 6 p.m. TF

**PEARL NECKLACE:** Beautiful 18 inch strand, appraised at $1,000 in 1985 current retail resale price — $625 will sell for $400 firm. 624-0162 days, 375-6496 eves. & wkends. Ask for Alice. TF

**FOR SALE:** Broyhill recliner, heat & massage, $150. China cabinets 6'x4' (dark wood), $150. 753-0726. TF

**3 BAR STOOLS,** 28 inches, exquisite, almost new. Purchased—$425, sell—$195 each. 649-5088 2/1

**NEW ELECTRONIC TYPEWRITER,** never used, erases, corrects spelling & much more! Costs $189, sell $150. LIGHT WEIGHT AFRICAN MASKS, great gifts, $20.-$25 each. 624-6199 1/4

**FIREWOOD: Dry, seasoned oak & pine, full & ½ cord, delivered. Stacking available. John 646-4540 1/11**

## Giveaway

**Giveaway ads placed free**

**FREE!** Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

## Help Wanted

**WARM, LOVING PERSON** needed to babysit 6 week, part-time weekdays. Call 659-2359. TF

**SEMI-RETIRED PERSON w/truck for part-time spa/pool route. Good pay. 659-4822. 1/18**

**LIBRARY RESEARCH/SECRETARIAL** for Screen Writer. 2 days a week. Jan-Feb. $10/hr. 625-8661. 1/11

**ATTENTION — HIRING!** Government jobs — your area. $17,840-$69,485. Call 1-602-838-8885 EXT. R2196. 1/25


**New Carmel Real Estate Office Needs a Few New Agents**

- *Earn good commissions*
- *Optimum broker support*
- *Excellent Carmel location*
- *Fair floor schedule*

Well-established broker with over 20 years on the Monterey Peninsula. Inquire today and join our team. Call Don Sheldon.

**624-5900**


## Help Wanted

**"ATTENTION" EASY WORK EXCELLENT PAY!** Assemble products at home. Details. (1) 602-838-8885 Ext. W-2196. 2/1

**CHILDCARE IN YOUR HOME** for our charming 3 yr. old boy. 8 a.m.-6 p.m., Monday-Friday. With flexibility for over-time. Location near Lighthouse & Alder preferred. 2 other children max. 408-378-2051. 1/25

**CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVE:** MPTV Cable is looking for a part-time CSR. Work hours are 6 p.m.-10 p.m., Monday-Friday, with additional weekend hours occasionally required. Must be able to work independently, without supervision. Starting salary, $7.00/hr. plus benefits. Send resume or come by and fill out an application at: MPTV Cable, 2455 Henderson Way, Monterey CA 93940. Attn: Director of Customer Operations. M/F. EOE. 1/11

**BABYSITTER:** 2 nights weekly, 6-10 or 7-11. Mature person with excellent references. Call 624-3921. 1/18

## Instruction

*SPANISH & ITALIAN* by native Teachers for Students, Travelers & Business people. 394-3779. TF

*IMPROVE YOUR HEALTH & BODY* in private sessions w/personal Yoga instruction & fitness counseling by certified Instructor/Therapist at LIFE ENERGETICS in Carmel Rancho. Classes also available. 624-8262. 2/1

## Personals

**I'VE BEEN SAVING MYSELF** for someone I can believe in. Someone I can count on. A Woman of true substance I'd be proud to be with. You've been waiting too. So write to someone you can believe in. Someone you can count on. A man of true substance you'd be proud to be with. P.O. Box 324, Big Sur, CA 93920 1/11

**EXPERIENCED COMPANION** will care, share and smooth your traveling adventures. (916) 865-3761 Khyana. 2/1

**Prefer white Female** companion, 45-75. Widow owns house, Carmelo Street. 624-1787. 1/18

**EMERGENCY:** Carpenter wnats to borrow Any Amount ($20 or more at 10% interest) to pay incom tax. I must pay $1,700 soon or I.R.S. will take my truck. Send $ to: Tony, Box 862, Pacific Grove, CA 93950, or call: 372-8078 anytime. 2/8

## Pets & Livestock

**MINIATURE SCHNAUZER'S.** Both males and females. AKC registered. $250-$300. 1-449-9674 1/18

**QUALITY STANDARD POODLES.** Temperment & health guaranteed. References required before sale of dog. Creams & blues. (415) 458-36111/25

**RETIRED SHOW HORSE** 16.3 hands. Spry 22 yr. old bay thoroughbred hunter in excellent health is looking for a home & someone to take him pleasure/trail riding. Must have covered paddock or barn stall, carrot treats regularly, good care & lots of love. Free to the right home. Call 624-8005. TF

## Pets & Livestock

**REGISTERED ARABIAN COLT** — 2 yrs, Polish bloodline, gentled, Big Sur. $2,500. 667-2555 2/1

## Property Management


**MEMORABLE - VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea**

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at **624-2930.**

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY**
***Real Estate & Property Management***
**(408) 624-3846 or 659-3731**
**(After 5 p.m.)**

*PineCone Property Management*

We provide a complete property management service to owners of long term lease homes and condos and to owners of short term vacation rental homes. Each property receives our personal attention and professional care, allowing enjoyment of worry-free ownership and property operation. Please call...

**MARLY DAVIS OR LOIS CARWIN**
**(408) 626-8163**
**200 Clocktower Pl. Ste. D-103, Carmel**


## Residential Care


**GOOD NEWS!**

Small C.V. rest home has 2 openings (private rooms with bath). 24 hour care, ambulatory, non-ambulatory and special needs welcome. Best food and surroundings, loving owners. Staff will assist with medications and transport to doctors. Call now.

***Agape Residential Care Homes***
(408) 625-2194

P.S. Look for our weekly "Positive Thoughts" column in the Pine Cone and Monarch.


## Real Estate For Sale

**LOVELY** 1 yr. old, 2 br/2 bth home in newly-developed Creekbridge area of Salinas. 1247 sq. ft., vaulted ceilings, gas fireplace, breakfast nook, wood blinds, tile entry, good-sized yard w/patio. For sale by owner. $190,000. 449-6858. Principals only. TF

**HACIENDA CARMEL, STUDIO CONDO** — Vaulted ceiling, sunny patio. Available now. $90,000. 625-7673, 625-7759.

## Services Offered

**SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK.** Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my owrk, ref., Vincent. 375-0341. TF

**PROFESSIONAL PAINTING** — Interior, exterior. No job too hard. Carpentry repairs. 394-0899. 10/19TF

**LET RICHARD DO IT** if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY.** Calif. state licensed. Home visits $20. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF


***Let me build it for you!***
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
**Call Larry Busick**
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
*Quality to your & my satisfaction!*
**659-5038**

**FAX IT!**
**Classifieds**
**Display Ads**
**News Releases**
**Our 24-hour Telecopier number is**
**(408) 624-8076**
The Review
The Carmel Pine Cone
The Monarch

***Electro-Gun TERMITE CONTROL***
Exclusive Authorized Service Company

Electro-Gun output of 90,000 volts delivers insecticidal current directly to the infestation; may be used in lieu of fumigation depending on location of infestation. Homeowner's benefits: No damage to roofs, shrubbery or food stuffs. No vacating overnight — people or pets. Cost is about **50 percent less** than fumigation. **Two-year written guarantee.**
**CASNER EXTERMINATING**
Complete Pest Control & Termite Work
**MONTEREY 373-6400**
**SALINAS 757-6000**


## Services Offered

**GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN,** the very best. 625-1817 TF

**HOUSECLEANING:** Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 659-2209. TF

**HORSE BOARDING** at Mid Valley, price negotiable. 624-1564. TF

**ELECTRICAL,** water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 659-2209. TF

**CLEAN-UPS, HAULING MAINTENANCE, ODD JOBS.** Trees, grass, weeds, poison oak, ivy, brush, junk, lot clean-ups. 394-0899. 10/19TF

**CLEARY LANDSCAPING** — TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-5830, 625-3918 MESSAGE. 10/19TF

**ADDITIONS AND REMODELS...**By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. 11/2TF

**DECKS AND FENCES...**repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

**WINDOWS AND DOORS...**repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

**BUILDERS:** Save time, headaches, $$$s. Professional BOOKKEEPING, WORD PROCESSING, DRAFTING services. 655-0581. 12/21

**CARMEL LANDSCAPE** and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

**PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN** Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

**HAND CARVED SIGNS.** Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

**CALL KIMBERLEE FOR** PERSONALIZED HAIR STYLING AT CHRIS OF CARMEL. 624-9469

**SWIMMING POOL CARE** and repair. Weekly or monthly service. Rick 484-9804. 2/1

**BOOKKEEPING ON-SITE.** Will do your small business bookkeeping by the hour. 646-9267 2/1

**CARPENTRY, TILE, PLUMBING, ELECTRICAL.** 38 year resident. Call Mr. Foye 375-0722. Lic. no. 490559. 2/1

## Special Notices

**TO MY MANY FRIENDS** who remembered me with heartfelt sympathy, warm thoughts and friendship on Sydney's passing. I send my love, my thanks and my deep appreciation. You rememberances have made it possible for me to face the future.

Marguerite Temple
12-14

## Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL HOUSE,** walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

**SHORT-TERM** quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846.TF

**SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE** — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. $70. (415) 564-9339. TF

**CARMEL:** Ocean front, cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath, 2 car garage. (415) 935-5950. TF

**MAUI STUDIO CONDO**—OCEAN VIEWS, BEACH, AIR CONDITION, MAID, POOL, TENNIS, GOLF. 624-1361. 1/25


*PineCone Property Management*
**PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE**
Situated near The Lodge & golf. Beautifully designed & decorated. Formal liv.-din., 4 bdrm, 3 bths, gardens, patio, ample parking. Special ammenities offered. Pleas call...
**(408) 626-8163**


## Wanted

**CASH FOR YOUR** old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

**CHINESE AND JAPANESE ANTIQUES.** EMBROIDERIES AND TEXTILES. (818) 705-3462. 2/2TF

**WANTED:** High quality mountain bike, Men's clikc or Hypen glide. 625-5272. 11/16

# PUBLIC NOTICE

**STATEMENT OF WITHDRAWAL FROM PARTNERSHIP OPERATING UNDER FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME**
**File No. F890920**

The following person has withdrawn as a general partner from the partnership operating under the fictitious business name of ROMANTIC CREATIONS at 3361 Greenbrook Place, Marina, CA 93933.

The fictitious business name statement for the partnership was filed on May 24, 1989 in the County of Monterey.

The full name and residence of the person withdrawing as a partner:
ROXANNE H. NEMETH
8200 Kern Ave F104
Gilroy, CA 95020
Signed: Roxanne Nemeth
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on Dec. 7, 1989.
Publication dates: Dec. 19, 21; Jan. 4, 11, 1989.

(PC1212)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-892010**

The following persons are doing business as:
TOUCHE, Lincoln 1/2 blk S of Ocean 5517, Carmel, CA 93921.
FAYE ZYLKA, 2912 Cuesta Way, Carmel Meadows, Ca 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.

**(s) Faye S. Zylka**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 6, 1989.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Dec. 19, 21; Jan. 4, 11, 1989.

**(PC1213)**

# Service Directory

## APPLIANCE REPAIR

**STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.**
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. **624-8226**
TF

## ATTORNEYS

**LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH**
Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. **624-9197.**
TF

## AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR

**MOBILE MECHANIX**
Imagine having your car repaired where it is! "No Shop overhead saves you $!" Tune-up, Brakes, etc..Quick and affordable. Love fixing old American cars. **648-4410.**
9/28

**PHIL'S AUTO/MOBILE SERVICE**
Certified Mechanic...will travel, your home or office. Moderate rates, emergency road service/parts. Mobile phone 1-671-4943
2/1

## BOUTIQUES

**JOAN WINTERS**
Specializing in light weight silks — hand loomed knits — fully lined wool gab pants. Custom orders. Hampton Court, So. S.W. San Carlos & 7th. **624-3638.**
TF

## CABINET WORK

**FINE CUSTOM WOODWORK**
Furniture, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable 761-1766.
8/24

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

**HOME REPAIR & REMODEL**
Additions, Interior/Exterior water/termite damage, floors, doors & decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. **659-3158.**
TF

**BUILDING & DESIGN**
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at **659-5240.**
TF

**REMODEL & NEW CONSTRUCTION**
Design/Demolition/Fences & Decks. No job too small — professional & affordable. **655-0811.**
5/18

**ALL FINISH CARPENTRY**
And Repairs, Stairways, sundecks, walls, windows, doors; trim, bookshelves, etc. Painting and concrete work. $20/hr. Refs. Call 372-8078 anytime.
1/4

**BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY**
Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at **659-3036.**
TF

## CARPET CLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS**
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

## CONCRETE

**CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS**
Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. **646-0370.**
TF

## ELECTRICAL

**RESIDENTIAL ELECTRICAL**
Remodel, repair, Love small jobs. Free estimates. Lic. No.537675. Bill Pettis 375-7944.
TF

**DE HAVEN ELECTRIC**
TROUBLE-SHOOTING, repairs, installations, and inspections. Free estimates. 7 days. Lic. No. 399783. Call Jeff at 624-7555
1/4

## EXERCISE

**JAZZERCISE**
FREE class with ad (new participants). M-W-F — 9:15 a.m. (childcare) M-W — 5:30 p.m. Tu-Th.—5:45 p.m. Sat. — 9:15 a.m. Chataugua Hall, 16th and Central. PG. Kim **625-1079.**
TF

## FINE FURNITURE

**STAR REFINISHING COMPANY**
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. **659-3019**
TF

## FLOORS

**HARDWOOD FLOORS**
For beautiful looking floors call Ken Roberts, 40 yrs. experience. Sand & refinishing. **624-7175 or 624-3438.**
TF

## FIREWOOD

**PENINSULA TREE SERVICE**
Oak and Pine mixed, dry and delivered — $185 a cord. **372-7121.**
TF

## GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

**GARDENING BY THE YARD**
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. **624-8647**
TF

**TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?**
NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
TF

**GEORGE MARGARETICH, THE EUROPEAN GARDENER**
Serving the Saratoga area for 17 years plus. Now a resident of Pebble Beach. 1 ton dump truck for hauling & general clean-ups. Fruit tree pruning, maintenance, planting, weed clearing. Specializing in Estate Landscaping. Where experience counts! Reasonable rates. Prompt estimates. **646-1717.**
11/23

## HAIR CARE

**GREAT TO FEEL GREAT**
CALL KIMBERLEE! Personalized Hair Styling at "Chris of Carmel:" MEN AND WOMEN start the new decade with a new look. 624-9469
2/1

## HAULING

**TRASH IT**
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. **CHRISTMAS TREE REMOVAL.** Tired of that tree? Call John. 624-4013. TRASH IT. **624-4013.**
TF

## HEALTH & FITNESS

**DYNAMIC LIVING**
Personalized figure shaping at your home with fitness Guru Randy Wilde. 375-5784.
1/1

## HOUSECLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS**
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. **625-2882.**
TF

**DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING**
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2497.
TF

## GLASS & MIRRORS

**CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK**
Our specialty. Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work reasonable. FREE estimates. 647-8634.
TF

## HOUSE PAINTING

**HOUSE PAINTER**
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent. **375-0341.**
TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679**
TF

**PAUL DiMAURO PAINTING**
Since 78, all phases — interior & exterior, references, fully insured. FREE ESTIMATES. No.476690. **624-8218.**
TF

**QUALITY PAINTING**
20 years in every phase of residential painting here in Carmel. Call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates. License No.436767.
TF

**PROVO PAINTING**
All phases, Interior and Exterior. Qualified and Honest. Free estimates. State Lic. No.455733. Daniel **372-4765.**
TF

## JANITORIAL SERVICE

**PROFESSIONAL JANITORIAL SERVICES COMPANY**
Offices, commercial, retail, industrial. Licensed, bonded, insurance, excellent references. **373-2692.**
Tf

## MOVING & STORAGE

**WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES**
Complete local & world-wide service. **373-4967**
TF

## ORIENTAL RUGS

**CONWAY OF ASIA**
Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center, Monterey **375-7847.**
TF

## PACKING AND SHIPPING

**MAILBOXES....USA**
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facscimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. 316 Mid Valley Center, CV 625-5574. 1199 Forest Ave. No. 3, P.G. 372-4849. Call for franchise information.
TF

## PEDICURES

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY**
California State Licensed. Home visits $20. Call **373-8327.**
TF

## PET SITTING

**ANIMAL FRIENDS**
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. **625-1260.**
TF

**CREATURE COMFORT**
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded **626-1118**
TF

**RAZZMOOR PET CARE**
Loving, reliable care for your furry & feathered friends in the comfort and peace of their own home. Licensed and bonded. Call Sheila LaRue **659-4004.**
TF

## PLASTERING

**MICHAEL WATTS PLASTERING**
Stucco and thin wall plaster repair work as a specialty. Free estimates. Cal. Lic. no. 537996. 665-4585 or 655-4573.
2/1

## PLUMBING

**HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE**
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. **624-0443.**
TF

**BUDGET PLUMBING**
Repairs or new installations. Water heaters, furnaces, faucets, toilets. Water leaks, gas leaks, drains cleaned. SENIOR CITIZEN DISCOUNT. Cal. lic. no. 517008. 899-5110.
TF

## ROOF REPAIR

**RAINS COMING!**
Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. **372-7439.**
TF

**ROOF TOP MAINTENANCE**
Offers cleaning, repairs and treatment for your roof and rain gutters. Free inspection and estimate. Since 1981. Call anytime **373-8420.**
TF

## TATTOOING

**MILLER COTTON'S TATTOOS PROFESSIONALS IN DERMAGRAPHICS**
World renowned free-hand Artists • Repair of old tattoos • Unlimited colors • Bring in your own photo, design, idea or choose from over 7,000 of our designs • Cover-up of scars, stretch marks, birth marks, and old tattoos • Specialists in eyeliner, lipliner, lipsticks, eyebrows and any cosmetic tattooing available • Body piercing • Temporary tattoos. Open 7 days, noon-10 p.m. 758 Foam St., Monterey. **Give the gift that lasts a lifetime. Gift certificates available.** **649-TATS**
649-8287

## TREE SERVICE

**BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE**
Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED $1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162.
TF

**SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE**
Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187.
TF

## WINDOW CLEANING

**PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING**
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. **624-3712.**
TF

**MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.**
Enjoy a bright outlook for the new decade. Monterey Bay Window Cleaning Co. Longtime Carmel Business, free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507.
TF

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

**ROD WOODARD**
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339.**
TF

## WINDOW CLEANING

**AWNING — WINDOW CLEANING SERVICES**
Inside/outside. Regular service available. 15% 1st time discount. Commercial and Private. REFLECTIONS. **647-3422.**
9/21

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

# PUBLIC NOTICE

ORDINANCE -89-3
AN ORDINANCE OF THE MID CARMEL VALLEY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT ADOPTING THE UNIFORM FIRE CODE PRESCRIBING REGULATIONS GOVERNING CONDITIONS HAZARDOUS TO LIFE AND PROPERTY FROM FIRE OR EXPLOSION

BE IT ORDERED by the Board of Directors of the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District of Monterey County, California, that:
SECTION I. Findings: In accordance with Sections 13870 and 13871 of the Health and Safety Code of the State of California, the Board of Directors of the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District find that this ordinance and amendments to the Uniform Fire Code are necessary because of the following:

a. Mountainous coastal terrain within the jurisdiction causing problems of inadequate access, excessive grade and inadequate turning radii on both publicly dedicated and private streets.

b. Development occurring in close vicinity to native chaparral and other hazardous fuels and topographical conditions which increase the dangers of fire spread.

c. Climatic conditions such as onshore and offshore winds which increase the danger and spread of fire and coastal fog which limits visibility.

d. The existence of areas accessible only by means of a single lane bridge which could hinder or prevent access to those portions of the district.

SECTION II. Adoption of the Uniform Fire Code: There is hereby adopted by the Board of Directors of the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Preotection District for the purposes of prescribing regulations governing conditions hazardous to life and property from fire or explosion, that certain code know as the Uniform Fire Code recommended by the Western Fire Chief's Association and the International Conference of Building Officials, being particularly the 1988 edition thereof, and the whole therof, same and except such portions as are hereinafter deleted, modified or amended in this ordinance, of which not less than three copies have been and are now filed in the office of the Fire Chief, and the same are hereby adopted and incorporated as full as if set at length herein, and from the date on which this ordinance shall take effect, the provisions shall be controlling within the limits of the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District of Monterey County.

SECTION III. Establishment and Duties of the Bureau of Fire Prevention:

a. The Uniform Fire Code shall be enforced by the Bureau of Fire Prevention in the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District which is hereby established and which shall be operated under the supervision of the Fire Chief.

b. The Fire Marshal in charge of the Bureau of Fire Prevention shall be appointed by the Fire Chief.

c. The Fire Chief of the District may detail such members of the Fire Department as inspectors as shall, from time to time be necessary.

SECTION IV. Prevention, Planning and Operations Committee: There shall be established a Prevention, Planning and Operations Committee for the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District.

a. Members of the Prevention, Planning and Operations Committee shall be appointed Board members.

b. Two (2) Board members shall comprise the Committee.

c. The President of the Board shall make the appointments as a regular scheduled meeting of the Board of Directors.

d. The members of the Committee shall serve at the discretion of the President. All re-appointments or changes shall be carried out at a regular scheduled meeting of the Board.

e. The duties of the Committee shall be as set forth in this ordinance and such other duties as set forth from time to time by the Board of Directors.

SECTION V. Definitions:

a. Wherever the word "jurisdiction" is used it shall mean the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District of Monterey County.

b. Wherever the words "governing Body" are used they shall mean the Board of Directors of the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District.

c. Wherever the words "Chief of the Bureau of Fire Prevention" are used they shall mean the Fire Marshal.

d. Wherever the word "administrator" is used it shall mean the Fire Chief of the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District.

e. Wherever the words "corporation counsel" are used they shall mean the District Attorney of Monterey County or the attorney of the jurisdiction, as may be appropriate.

SECTION VI. Amendments, additions and deletions: The Uniform Fire Code adopted by this ordinance is amended and changes in the following respects:

a. Section 10.206 (a) is hereby changed to read: "Section 10.206 (a). Obstructing Fire Hydrants & Other Fire Protection connection. No person may obstruct any fire hydrant or other Fire Department Connection or place or deposit any lumber, rock, sand, vehicles, debris, or other substance within fifteen (15) feet to the front or either side of any such fire hydrant or Fire Department connection, or any walls, fences, hedges, screen planting, or any obstruction of any kind either three (3) feet to the rear or side of such fire hydrant or connection on any public or private property in the district. The use of wrenches, other than those with pentagonal heads, for the purpose of opening or shutting off any fire hydrant is strictly prohibited. No fire hydrant shall be used by any person other than a member of the Fire Department, or an employee of the water company, without first having secured permission therefor in writing from the utility company."

b. Section 10.207 (a) is hereby amended to read as follows: "Section 10.207 (a). General. Driveways serving two (2) or more living units, whether in the same building or separate buildings, 100 feet in length or longer, shall be considered a Fire Access Road and shall meet the intent of Section 10.207 Fire Apparatus Access Roads. Fire apparatus access roads and driveways shall be provided and maintained in accordance with the provisions of this section."

c. Section 10.208 (a) is hereby amended to read as follows: "Section 10.208 (a). Approved numbers or addresses shall be posted for all new and existing buildings in such a position as to be plainly visible and legible from the street or road fronting the property. Said numbers shall contrast with their background. For new construction, said numbers shall be posted at the time construction begins."

d. Section 10.209 is hereby amended to read as follows: "Section 10.209. When access to or within a structure is unduly difficult because of secured openings or when immediate access is necessary for lifesaving or firefighting purposes, the Fire Chief may require a key box, electric key switch, or pad lock to be installed in an accessible location. The key box, electric key switch or pad lock shall contain keys to gain necessary access as required by the Fire Chief when a key box is used."

e. Section 10.306 (c) is amended to read as folows: "Section 10.308(c). Group A Occupancies. In all group A occupancies there shall be provided an approved automatic sprinkler system."

f. Section 10.306 (d) is amended to read as follows: "Section 10.306 (d). Group B. Division 1 and 2 occupancies. In Division 1 and 2 occupancies if:

(1) Constructed of Type 1 construction and the total floor area exceeds 10,000 square feet then an approved automatic sprinkler system shall be provided.

(2) Constructed of other than Type 1 construction and the total floor area exceeds 8,000 square feet then an approved automatic sprinkler system shall be provided."

g. Section 10.306 (f). In Group H Division 1 and 2 occupancies an approved automatic sprinkler system shall be provided."

h. Section 10.306 (h) is amended to read as follows: "Section 10.306 (h). In Group R-1 occupancies if over two stories in height or the total floor area exceeds 10,000 square feet, regardless of the type of construction, an approved automatic sprinkler system shall be provided."

i. Section 10.314 is hereby added to read as follows: "Section 10.314. Roofing Requirements. In High and Very High Fire Hazard Areas as indicated on the Monterey County Fire Hazard Severity Map (defined by the California Department of Forestry) roof construction on all buildings shall be of Fire Retardant materials as defined in the 1988 Uniform Building Code, Chapter 32 as Class B or Class A, or as approved by the Fire Chief. Class B shall be the minimum roofing requirement and shall be permitted in Moderate and High Fire Hazard Areas only. Class A roofing requirements shall be met in Very High Fire Hazard Areas. This shall apply to all new construction as well as replacement of exisitng roofs when such replacement affects more than 24% of the existing roof. Vegetation removal shall not be considered as a means of lowering roofing requirements."

j. Section 10.315 is hereby added to read as follows: "Section 10.315. Specifications. The Fire Chief shall write and update as necessary specifications for installation of automatic fire sprinkler systems and valve pits, wet standpipe systems, dry standpipe systems and such other onsite fire protection facilities as may be required. These specifications shall set forth the minimum requirements for fire protection equipment as will be acceptable to the district."

k. Section 11.101 (e) is hereby added to read as follows: "Section 11.101 (e). Back Yard Burning. All open burning with the exception of "Permitted Agricultural Fires" will only be allowed from March 1 through May 31, or the start of Fire Season, whichever comes first. Burning will be allowed Monday through Saturday on authorized Burn Days only. Hours of burning will be from 1000 to 1400 daily, with no new fires started after 1300."

l. Section 11.101 (f) is hereby added to read as follows: "Section 11.101 (f). Not more than ten (10) burns per day within the district will be allowed."

m. Section 11.101 (g) is hereby added to read as follows: "Section 11.101 (g). Burn permits issued by the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District shall be required. Burn permits with the exception of "Permitted Agricultural Fires" shall be issued for the season. Burn permits will be good for a maximum of three (3) burns. The Fire Chief is authorized to increase this maximum number based on his/her determination that special circumstances warrant. Each burn site shall be inspected by the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District prior to burning and again on the day of the specific burn. Persons burning and not conforming to the laws and regulations of the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District and/or the Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District will have their permits cancelled for the remainder of the burn season, and may be cited."

n. Section 11.101 (h) is hereby added to read as follows: "Section 11.101 (h). The importing of material and burning of material from outside the district shall not be allowed."

o. Section 11.101 (i) is hereby added to read as follows: "Section 11.101 (i). Burning shall be allowed only on authorized burn days as determined by the Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District, except that burning will not be allowed for seventy-two (72) hours after any measurable rainfall as measured at the Mid Carmel Valley Fire District's station. Authorized burn days set by the MBUAPCD will be subject to further restrictions based on local weather conditions as to wind, and other meteorological conditions that in the opinion of the Fire Chief would present a Hazardous Condition."

p. Section 11.101 (j) is hereby added to read as follows: "Section 11.101 (j). All burning material shall meet the MBUAPCD standards as to size, condition, and types of material. The size of each burn shall not exceed four feet by four feet (4" by 4"). The burn material shall be raised a minimum of six (6) inches above the ground on an approved, non-combustible device, to provide for proper conbustion and free circulation of air. "Permitted agricultural Burns" are exempt from this section, and shall be governed by MBUAPCD standards."

q. Section 11.201 (f) is hereby added to read as follows: "Section 11.201 (f). Perimeter Protection and Fire Access. All new minor subdivisions of four (4) homes or less and major subdivisions proposed within the District shall submit a plan for perimeter protection and fire access for approval."

r. Section 11.201 (g) is hereby added to read as follows: "Section 11.201 (g). Perimeter Protection shall consist of fuel reduction between vegetation and structural fuels a sufficient distance to reduce the danger of ignition of structures by direct flame impingement or radiation. The minimum width of a fuel break shall be based on the Monterey County Fire Hazard Area Severity Map (defined by the California Department of Forestry) and shall be not less than two hundred (200) feet in moderate fire hazard areas, not less than three hundred (300) feet in high fire hazard areas and not less than four hundred (400) feet in very high fire hazard areas. Perimeter protection areas shall be dedicated as open land and maintained in perpetuity as treated perimeter protection."

s. Section 11.201 (h) is hereby added to read as follows: "Section 11.201 (h). Fire access to perimeter protection areas shall consist of incorporated features which provide for access by firefighters and their equipment to the defensible space. Fire access lanes shall be not less than twelve (12) feet in width and at intervals not to exceed one quarter (1/4) mile. Fire access lanes shall not exceed 15° gradient slope. Fire access lanes shall be dedicated as open and maintained in perpetuity for fire access."

t. Section 11.210 is hereby added to read as follows: "Section 11.210. Earthquake Barriers for Certain Shelves. Shelves used for the storage of containers of flammable or combustible liquids, corrosive or reactive material shall be provided with an approved earthquake barrier.

u. Section 11.211 is hereby added to read as follows: "Section 11.211. Illegal Dumping. No person shall place, deposit or dump any ashes or combustible waste materials in or upon land not approved for such use."

SECTION VII. Appeals. Whenever the Fire Chief shall disapprove an application or refuse to grant a permit applied for, or when it is claimed that the provisions of the Uniform Fire Code do not apply or that the true intent and meaning of the Uniform Fire Code have been misconstrued or wrongly interpreted, the applicant may appeal from a decision of the Fire Chief to the Prevention Planning and Operations Committee.

A decision shall be considered as having been appealed within the aforesaid thirty days (30) if a written notice of appeal is filed with the Fire Chief within such thirty day period. Such notices of appeal shall:

a. Specify the substances and particulars of the decision being appealed.

b. Show the date of the decision.

c. Be signed by the aplicant or his/her duly authorized agent.

d. Indicate the mailing address of the appellant.

The Prevention, Planning and Operations Committee shall meet within ten (10) days of receiving the appeal. They shall gather such information as may be necessary to determine the validity of the appeal. The decision of the committee is final.

SECTION VIII. Fire Marshal's Hearing. The Fire Marshal shall set a time and place to determine and specify, after giving affected persons an opportunity to be heard, any new materials, processes or occupancies which shall require permits, in addition to those now enumerated in the Uniform Fire code. The Fire Marshal shall post such list in a conspicuous place as set forth for Public Hearings, and distribute copies thereof to interested persons.

SECTION IX. Penalties.

a. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this Ordinance, Code or standards hereby adopted or fails to comply therewith, or who shall violate or fail to comply with any order made thereunder, or who shall build in violation or any detailed statement of specifications or plans submitted and approved thereunder, or any certificate or permit thereunder, and from which no appeal has been taken, or who shall fail to comply with such an order as affirmed or modified by the governing body or by a court of competent jurisdiction, within the time fixed herein, said severaly for each and every such violation and noncompliance, respectively, be guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not more than $500.00 or by imprisonment for not more than 180 days or by both such fine and imprisonment. The imprisonment of one penalty for any violation shall not exceed the violation or permit it to continue; and all such persons shall be required to correct or remedy such violations or defects within a reasonable time; and when not otherwise specified, each ten days that prohibited conditions are maintained shall constitute a separate offense.

b. The application of the above penalty shall not be held to prevent the enforced removal of prohibited conditions.

SECTION X. Issuance of Citations by Designated Officers and Employees.

a. Officers and employees of the jurisdiction who have the discretionary duty to enforce a statute or ordinance may, pursuant to Section 13872 of the Health and Safety Code of the State of California and subject to the provisions hereof, arrest a person without a warrant whenever any such officer or employee has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a misdemeanor in the officer's or employee's presence which he or she has the discretionary duty to enforce, and to issue a notice to appear in court, pursuant to Section 853.5 and 853.6 of the Penal Code of the State of California. Any person who willfully violates this written promise to appear in court as evidence by a signed citation is guilty of a misdemeanor pursuant to 853.7 of the Penal Code, regardless of the disposition of charge upon which he was originally arrested.

b. No officer or employee shall be allowed by his or her superior to exercise the arrest and citation authority herein conferred, unless such officer or employee is within a classification or jurisdiction of officers or employees designated by this ordinance to exercise such arrest and citation authority as to specific misdemeanor violations. The governing body shall establish and cause to be administered a special enforcement training program designed to instruct each officer or employee who will exercise such arrest and citation authority, regarding the provisions of the statutes and ordinances to be enforced, the evidentiary prerequisites to proper prosecution for violations thereof, the appropriate procedures for making arrests or otherwise prudently exercising such arrest and citation authority and the legal and practical ramifications and limitations attendant thereto.

c. The classification of employees authorized under this section are:

1. Fire Chief
2. Fire Marshal

d. Any such officer and employees shall be appropriately instructed to deposit executed citations or notices within the jurisdiction office for filing with the court after review for legal sufficiency.

e. Bail schedule for violations of the Uniform Fire Code will be set by resolution of the governing body.

SECTION XI. Model Citation Program. Appendix VI-C of the 1988 Uniform Fire Code is hereby adopted by the District in regards to enforcing the provisions specified in this ordinance and code as amended.

SECTION XII. Repeal of Conflicting Ordinances. All former ordinances or parts thereof, conflicting or inconsistent with the provisions of this ordinance or of the Code or Standards hereby adopted are hereby repealed.

SECTION XIII. Validity. The Board of Directors hereby declares that should any section, paragraph, sentence or word of this ordinance or of the Code or Standards hereby adopted be declared for any reason to be invalid, it is the intent of the Board of Directors that it would have passed all other portions of this ordinance independent of the elimination herefrom of any such portion as may be declared invalid.

SECTION XIV. Date of Effect. This ordinance shall take effect and be in full force sixty (60) days from and after its approval as required by law.

PASSED AND ADOPTED AT A REGULAR SCHEDULED MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE MID CARMEL VALLEY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT, COUNTY OF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA ON THIS 15TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1989, BY THE FOLLOWING VOTE:
AYES: T.G. HEASTON, ANNE D. McGOWAN, JOAN M. ROSSI
NOES: NONE
ABSENT: E.J. ERNER, GERALD W. HARNER

Joan M. Rossi
Anne D. McGowan
T.G. Heaston
E.J. Erner
Gerald W. Harner

Publication date: Jan. 11, 1990.
(PC103)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F892157**

The following person is doing business as:
R.E. SERVICES, 70 Forest Ridge Drive, Monterey, 93940.
WILHELM MATEWSKI, 70 Forest Ridge Drive, Monterey, 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June, 1989.

**(s) Wilhelm Matewski**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 29, 1989.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Jan. 11, 18, 25; Feb. 1, 1990.

(PC104)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F892071**

The following person is doing business as:
GDJ COMPANY, 27 Spanish Bay Circle, Pebble Beach, 93953.
GREG JOHN ZIMMERMAN, 27 Spanish Bay Circle, Pebble Beach, 93953.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1988.

**(s) Greg Zimmerman**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 14, 1989.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Jan. 11, 18, 25; Feb. 1, 1990.

(PC105)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F891974**

The following person is doing business as:
LINDA's OF CARMEL, 3770 The Barnyard, Carmel, California 93923.
LINDA MORIYAMA, 461 Dela Vina, No. 305 Monterey, Ca 93940.
STEVE MORIYAMA, 1127 W. 213th Street, Torrance, Ca 90502.

This business is conducted by husband and wife.

**(s) Steve Moriyama**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 1, 1989.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Jan. 11, 18, 25; Feb. 2, 1990.

(PC106)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F892085**

The following person is doing business as:
RUBY TUESDAY, 113 1/2 El Hemmorro Lane, Carmel Valley, CA 93924-9718.
ROBIN STEVENS MORAN, 113 1/2 El Hemmorro Ln, CRV, CA 93924-9718.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 14, 1989.

**(s) Robin Stevens Moran**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 18, 1989.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Jan. 11, 18, 25; Feb. 2, 1990.

(PC107)

---

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY, MONTEREY BRANCH**
**CASE NO. M 21667**
**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE**
**(CCP S 1277)**

WHEREAS MARIANNE E. GUTIERREZ, petitioner, has filed a petition with the Clerk of this Court for a decree changing petitioner's name from MARIANNE ELIZABETH GUTIERREZ to MARIANNE ELIZABETH HART;

IT IS ORDERED that all persons interested in the above matter appear in Department B of this court, located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California, on Feb. 15, 1990, at 10 a.m. or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the Petition for Change of Name should not be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this Order to Show Cause be published in the Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California once a week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.

Publication Dates: Jan. 11, 18, 25, Feb. 1, 1990

(PC1151)

# PUBLIC NOTICE

## AMENDED
**SUMMONS**
***(CITACION JUDICIAL)***
NOTICE TO DEFENDANT:
*(Aviso a Acusado)*
DOMINGO RAMON GONZALEZ, an individual;
WAYNE PARSELS, an individual;
ALICE PARSELS, an individual;
and DOES 1 through 10, Inclusive.

YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF:
*(A Ud. le esta demandando)*
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON COMPANY, a corporation.

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons is served on you to file a typewritten response at this court.

A letter or phone call will not protect you: your typewritten response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case.

If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referal service or a legal aid office (listed in the phone book).

*Despues de que le entreguen esta citacion judical usted tiene un plazo de 30 DIAS CALENDARIOS para presentar una respuesta escrita a maquina in esta corte.*

*Una certa o una llamada telefonica no le ofrecera proteccion; su respuesta escrita a maquina tiene que cumplir con las formalidades legales apropriades si usted quere que la corte escuche su caso.*

*Si usted no presenta su respuesta a tiempo, puede perder el caso, y le pueden quitar su salario, su dinero y otras cosas de su propiedad sin aviso adiciounal por parte de la corte.*

*Existen otros requisitos legales. Puede que usted quiera llamar a un abogado inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abogado, puede llamar a un servicio de referencia de abogados o a una oficina de ayuda legal (vea el directorio telefonico).*

Case number: *(Numero del Caso)* 7736 CIV

The name and address of the court is: *(El nombre y direccion de la corte es)*
MUNICIPAL COURT, TULARE-PIXLEY JUDICIAL DISTRICT
COUNTY OF TULARE, STATE OF CALIFORNIA
425 East Kern Street
Tulare, CA 93275
MAILING: P.O. Box 1136, Tulare, CA 93275-1136

The name, address, and telephone number of plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is: *(El nombre, la direccion y el numero de telefono del abogado del demandante, o del demandante que no tiene abogado, es)*
F. LEONARD SISK, JAMES A. TRECARTIN, KINGSLEY HINES, DONALD A. REDD, MAICHAEL GONZALEZ
8631 Rush Street, Fourth Floor
Rosemead, California 91770
Telephone: (818) 302-6971

Date: Dec. 18, 1989

Eileen Ledgerwood
Clerk, by Phillip A. Bendick, Deputy
Reference no. 00055336

Publication dates: Jan. 11, 18, 25, Feb. 1, 1990

(PC113)

---

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 24 January 1990. The meeting will be called to order at 3:00 P.M., the Planning Commission will tour agenda sites and the public hearings will be opened at 3:30 P.M. or as soon thereafter as possible.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DS 89-07<br>Leonard and Elsa Levenson<br>E/s Junipero bet. 10th and 11th<br>Block 119, Lots 20 & S 1/2 of 18 | Consideration of a design study for a second-story addition to an existing single family residence in the R-1 Land Use District. |
| 2. DS 89-12/UP 89-33<br>Gordon Robertson<br>W/s Ladera off of Rio Road<br>Mission Tract, 2nd Addition<br>Lot 5 | Consideration of a design study for a new two-story single family residence and a use permit for a residence exceeding 3,000 square feet. |
| 3. DS 89-39<br>Woytak<br>W/s San Carlos bet. 13th and Santa Lucia<br>Block 143, Lot 27 | Consideration of a design study for an addition to an existing single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District. |
| 4. DS 89-59<br>Roger Jolley<br>E/s Torres bet. 5th and 6th<br>Block 60, S 1/2 of Lot 14 and N 1/2 of Lot 16 | Consideration of a design study for the remodel and one-story addition to an existing single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District. |
| 5. LA 89-08<br>Lucy Bowman<br>W/s San Antonio bet. Ocean &8th<br>Block C-1, Lot 3 | Consideration of a lot line adjustment resulting in the creation of one new building site in the R-1 Land Use District. |
| 6. UP 89-57<br>Robert Murphy<br>W/s Junipero bet. 3rd & 4th<br>Block 36, Lots 17, 19, and 21-26 | Consideration of use permits for the demolition of existing commercial buildings, the construction of an underground parking garage with 36 parking spaces and the construction of 20 residential dwellings at a density of 44 units per acre in the R-4 Land Use District. |
| 7. UP 89-66<br>Dean Vittetoe (Crystal Fox)<br>W/s San Carlos bet. 5th and 6th<br>Block 56, Lots 17, 19, and a portion of 15 | Consideration of an amendment to a use permit to allow the ancillary sale and display of crystal jewelry in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District. |

Dated: 5 January 1990
Date of Publication: 11 January 1990
PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-SEA
CARLA RAMSEY, CHAIRMAN
Mary Jahr-Purvis
Secretary of said Commission

(PC111)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F892000**

The following person is doing business as:
NANCY's CHEESECAKES, 26346 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923.
NANCY R. MENEES, 331 E. Romie Ln, Salinas, CA 93901.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 5, 1989.
**(s) Nancy R. Menees**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 5, 1989.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Jan. 11, 18, 25; Feb. 2, 1990.

(PC108)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F892115**

The following person is doing business as:
CLORIS CROISSANTS WHOLESALE BAKERY, 1098 Del Monte Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.
DONALD E. MURPHY (EDWARD), 1226 Buena Vista, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1989.
**(s) Don E. Murphy**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 26, 1989.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Jan. 11, 18, 25; Feb. 2, 1990.

(PC109)

# REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE
## MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

## OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

### CARMEL
**Torres & 11th** $749,000
Sat. 1-3, Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
**3622 Eastfield Rd.** $699,000
Sat. 1-3, Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
**Monte Verde & 16th** $539,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
**24770 Lower Trail** $429,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
**Santa Lucia & Carmelo** $659,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
**26065 Dougherty Place** $499,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
**Sn Carlos 4 NE 13th** $599,000
Sat. & sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
**San Carlos, 5 NE 13th** $649,000
Sat. & Sun, 1-4 Coldwell Banker
**Ocean, 4 SE Forest** $375,000
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
**14th, btwn. Carmelo & San Antonio** $895,000
Sun. 1-5 Lamar & Bock
**Oak Knoll, So. of Ocean** $895,000
Sun. 1-4 Mid Coast Investments
**3495 Edgefield Dr.** $405,000
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
**24682 Guadalupe** $649,000
Sat. 3-5 Del Monte R.E.

### CARMEL VALLEY
**142 Laurel Dr.** $1,080,000
Sat. 2-4:30 Coldwell Banker
**88 Via Milpitas** $545,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
**70 Via Milpitas** $629,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
**9875 Palisade Dr.** $390,000
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker

### JACKS PEAK
**23835 Fairfield** $1,150,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

### DEL REY OAKS
**820 Avalon** $224,000
Sat. 2-4, Sun. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte

### MONTEREY
**932 Jefferson** $269,500
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
**108 Via Del Rinar** $349,000
Sat. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
**1360 Josselyn Cyn.** $250,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS
**231 Spindrift** $599,000
Sun. 11-2 Del Monte R.E.

### PACIFIC GROVE
**511 Monterey St.** $269,000
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker

### PEBBLE BEACH
**2940 Sloat Rd.** $389,500
Sun. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.
**1043 Bronco Rd.** $1,400,000
Sat. 11-2 Del Monte R.E.
**1036 Rodeo** $1,000,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

### BAY RIDGE
**Paseo de Cumbre** $1,347,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

### CORRAL DE TIERRA
**410 Corral de Tierra** $350,000
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker

## JUST LISTED. OCEAN FRONT HOME

Charming ocean front home in Pacific Grove with picturesque views of Monterey Bay and city lights at night. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, single car garage. Sheltered patio & yard — all just a short walk to Lover's Point. Freshly painted inside & out.

**Competitively Priced at $649,500**

**PAN AMERICAN**
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •
**624-3511**
On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

## BURCHELL REALTY

**Ocean at Dolores • Carmel**
**P.O. Box E-1**
**(408) 624-6461**

**MONTEREY COMMERCIAL PROPERTY** Prime location. $565,000.

**SALINAS HOME** 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, swimming pool, newly remodeled kitchen and one bath. Freshly painted, new carpet, nice back yard. $184,900.

**BAY RIDGE** New estate home with 4 bedrooms and 4½ baths. Expansive bay & valley views. $975,000.

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

**Rose D. Ulman**
REAL ESTATE BROKER

***We specialize in Carmel Highlands & Coast Highway Properties***

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends
On Your Broker...(408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

# PUBLIC NOTICE

**ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY**
**SHERRY STEELE HAYES**
**3033 Strawberry Hill Road**
**Pebble Beach, California 93953**
**TELEPHONE NO. (408) 372-0912**
**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA**
**COUNTY OF MONTEREY**
**In the Matter of the Application of Sherry Steele Hayes, Petitioner, for Change of Name**
**Case No. M21674 order to show cause.**

**WHEREAS Sherry Steele Hayes, petitioner, has filed a petition with the clerk of this court for a decree changing petitioner's name from Sherry Steele Hayes to SARAH LIVINGSTON HAYES;**

**IT IS ORDERED that all persons interested in the above matter appear in department A of this court, located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California, on Feb. 9, 1990, at 9:30 A.M., or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.**

**IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this order to show cause be published in Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California, once a week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.**
**DATED: Dec. 28,1989.**
**WM. M. WUNDERLICH**
**JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT**

**Publication Dates: Jan. 11, 18, 25; Feb. 1, 1990.**
**(PC110)**

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-891975**

The following person is doing business as:
Dieter's Green Rainbow Services, 39250 Laurel Springs Rd. no. 3-14, Carmel Valley, CA 93924
Berndt Dieter Von Lisa Zehren, (same as above) P.O. Box 554, Carmel Valley, CA 93942 (same as above)
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/1/89
**(s) Zehren**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 1, 1989.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Jan. 11, 18, 25, Feb. 1, 1990.
(PC1141)

---

If application for ON-SALE license is made, the following notice must be published once within ten (10) days in a newspaper of general circulation other than a legal or professional trade publication. The publication must be in the city in which such premises are situated, or if such premises are not in a city, then such publication shall be made in a newspaper of general circulation other than a legal or professional trade publication nearest the premises. (Affidavit of publication shall be filed with the office of the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control at which the application was filed.)

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR CHANGE IN OWNERSHIP OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSE**

To Whom It May Concern:
BEL FRANCE, INC. is applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at 1188 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950 with On Sale Beer & Wine Eating Place license.

Publication date: Jan. 11, 1990.
(PC112)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-891985**

The following persons are doing business as:
MARGO'S BOUTIQUE, 234 Crossroads, Carmel, CA 93923.
MARGO CHRISTIANSEN, 902 Peninsula Ave., No. 101, San Mateo, CA 94401.
This business is conducted by an individual.
**(s) Margo Christiansen**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 4, 1989.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Dec. 19, 21; Jan. 4, 11, 1989.
(PC1222)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-892052**

The following persons are doing business as:
MONTEREY CYPRESS STAINED GLASS STUDIO, 2228 North Fremont Street, Monterey, CA 93940.
SUSIE D. MIDDAUGH, 1 Walter Colton Drive, Monterey, CA 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.
**(s) Susie D. Middaugh.**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 12, 1989.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Dec. 19, 21; Jan. 4, 11, 1989.
(PC1223)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-892028**

The following persons are doing business as:
CARIBOU CONSTRUCTION CO., 1018 Broncho Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
JOHN WAREING FITZPATRICK, 1018 Broncho Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
This business is conducted by an individual.
**(s) John Fitzpatrick.**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 8, 1989.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Dec. 19, 21; Jan. 4, 11, 1989.
(PC1209)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-892040**

The following persons are doing business as:
SIGN OF THE TIMES, 117 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923.
HUGUES ALBERT BECK, 115 San Juan Gd. rd. No. 58, Salinas, CA 93906.
This business is conducted by an individual.
**(s) Hugues Beck**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 11, 1989.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Dec. 19, 21; Jan. 4, 11, 1989.
(PC1210)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-892029**

The following persons are doing business as:
TRIPLE NET PROPERTIES, 174 Spindrift Road, Carmel, CA 93923.
MARGARET B. KOPLAN, 174 Spindrift Road, Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
**(s) Margaret B. Koplan**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 8, 1989.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Dec. 19, 21; Jan. 4, 11, 1989.
(PC1211)

---


# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

*Realtors in Carmel Since 1913*

**DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482**

## CARMEL CLASSIC

south of Ocean Avenue. In a neighborhood of fine homes. On a large 11,250 sq. ft. lot. A charming Colonial. Offering privacy & casual elegance. Spacious living room with bay window. Formal dining room. 3 bedrooms, 4 baths. Den or office could be 4th bedroom. 3 Fireplaces. Inviting swimming pool. Private Carmel-stone patio. 2-car garage with workshop & storage. Beautiful grounds with lawn & lovely oak tree. $1,200,000.

## CARMEL ESTATE SALE

Ocean view. Spacious high beam-ceiling living room with Carmel stone fireplace. Lots of windows with southern exposure. Deck & sunny patio. Large master suite. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Plus den or office which could be a 3rd bedroom. 2-Car garage. On a 6,400 sq. ft. lot. Plus a separate 6,000 + sq. ft. lot. Offered together at $650,000.

## COMFORTABLE CARMEL HOME

An easy walk to town. In a quiet neighborhood. A recently updated home. Freshly painted inside & out. Spacious living room with brick fireplace & skylites. Clean tile kitchen with garden window & hardwood floors 2 bedroom, 2 baths plus den or office. Sunny patio. 1-car garage. $449,500.

## CARMEL $239,000

Great opportunity for 1st time buyer or investor. Cute 2-bedroom home. On a large lot. Plenty of room to expand. Lots of potential. 1-Car garage. Loads of storage. Motivated seller may help finance qualified buyer.

## ADORABLE CARMEL HOME

South of Ocean Avenue. Just 2 blocks to town. Nestled on a corner lot. Completely remodelled. A bright & cheerful home with lots of skylites. Cozy dining room. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. $445,000.

## "MY BLUE HEAVEN"

Nestled in the trees close to town. This home has been lovingly remodelled from foundation to roof. In between there's loads of charm. 3 large bedrooms & 3 baths. A dramatic mixture of Mexican tile, oak cabinets, plush carpeting & Carmel Stone fireplace. Topped off with a romantic master suite with skylites & French doors leading to a private deck. $499,000.

## FABULOUS CARMEL HOME

Tastefully remodeled. Great floor plan. Marble fireplace, skylites, double pane windows, & raised panel doors. A gorgeous new kitchen with hardwood floors & tile countertops. A cozy 3 bedroom, 2 bath home located on a sunny lot in a quiet neighborhood. $495,000.

## CARMEL HOME W/GUEST HOUSE

"Dos Lobos." A recently remodeled 2 bedroom home. Formal dining room, Hardwood floors. Tile kitchen & baths. Private deck & sunny backyard. Plus a separate 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest house with private patio. On an over-sized lot. In a quiet neighborhood. $495,000.

## PACIFIC GROVE NEAR TOWN

A cozy 2-bedroom home. Just ½ block to town & a short walk to the beach. Contemporary design by Mark Mills. In excellent condition. Only 3 years old. Open floor plan. Skylites. Small Yard. 2-Car garage. $275,000.

## MONTEREY INCOME PROPERTY

A classic 2-bedroom house, plus a 2-bedroom 2-bath duplex. Both on 1 lot for $425,000. Plus a 3-bedroom home on a separate lot. All 3 for $720,000. Near Lake El Estero & the N.P.G.S.

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY • *Since 1913* • (408) 624-6482**

**SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

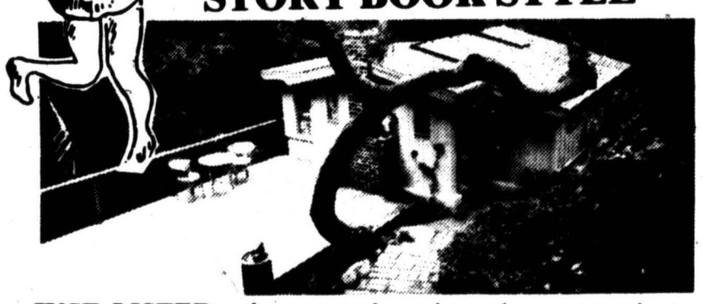
# M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP

*real estate*

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
**624-0136**

REALTOR®

## STORY BOOK STYLE

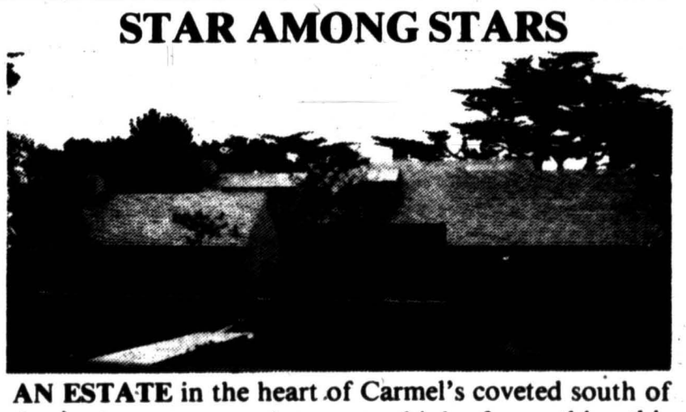


**JUST LISTED**...the most charming, the most private home in all Carmel! Built in the 1920s as a golf getaway, this home has recently been updated, with new wiring, new plumbing, new heating, new roof, new bath, and new kitchen. A flight of steps leads down to a big deck overlooking a wooded glen through which a pretty brook meanders. Next to it, a captivating cottage, just one room but with everything you need. Bleach knotty pine floors, fireplace, kitchen with tiled counters, and a dining nook that turns into a bed. A one-of-a-kind jewel! $325,000.

## A HOME WITH HISTORY

**OUR VERY FIRST** listing of the New Year is a home richly expressive of Carmel's heritage. Sitting on a double lot, this two-story home has a redwood board and bat interior, warm living room with fireplace, dining room, one bedroom downstairs, and three bedrooms upstairs. There is also a detached garage with a cozy studio overhead. Irreplaceable wood carvings inside and out give special character to this unusual home. We'll be the first to admit that the house needs updating, but look upon it as a privilege and an adventure to bring it up to its full potential. Offered at $600,000, close to lot value.

## STAR AMONG STARS



**AN ESTATE** in the heart of Carmel's coveted south of Ocean Avenue area...just try to think of something this stylish home doesn't have! The finest craftsmanship, materials and construction went into house and **GUEST HOUSE** to provide comfort with elegance. A flowing floor plan downstairs makes this the perfect home for entertaining, and the ocean views from the upstairs bedrooms are phenomenal. The house was completed only last year, and it's being offered fully—and beautifully—furnished, so all you have to do is move right in. $1,295,000.

## A CHARMER

**A CUTE** little home in Pacific Grove, on a 40 by 60 foot lot, within a short walk of Lovers Point and close to downtown. New roof, refinished pine floors, new fireplace. Two bedrooms, living room, dining room, kitchen and bath, along with a detached garage. The perfect weekender! The owners are eager to sell. $255,000.

## CARMEL HOMESITES

**IN A DESIRABLE** and quiet north of Ocean Avenue location, two 40 by 100 foot lots offered as a package, only a block from the water. You could have an ocean view if you went up one story. Homesites in Carmel are getting to be as rare as hen's teeth—so act now! $790,000.

## P.B. HOMESITE

**A GENTLY** sloping homesite in the estate area of Pebble Beach, close to Lodge, Beach Club, and the ocean. It's a shade under nine-tenths of an acre, and you can get a glimpse of the water through the tall pines. $750,000.

**THE MITCHELL GROUP**

Donna Stewart

**MOUNTAIN RETREAT IN CARMEL HIGHLANDS.** Smell the pine and walk through the majestic trees into this spacious and airy redwood and pine retreat. Filled with lots of natural light, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is custom designed to encompass the surrounding nature. Filtered view of the ocean and a private neighborhood beach complete the setting. Easy access to Highway 1 and shopping $450,000.

RE/MAX Above the Crowd!®

CALL DONNA STEWART...625-3535 or 626-0522

100% Maximum Real Estate Service

RE/MAX 26362 CARMEL RANCHO LN. • CARMEL • (408) 625-3535 • (800) 347-6835 • FAX 625-2346

---

**Property Management**

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
Ask for:
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
**624-6484**

---

**Our FREE Services for 1990**

- **Picture condo brochures:** 38 local projects, prices, sizes & ammenities
- **Market Analysis:** Your property value
- **Referrals:** To buy or sell (7,000 offices in the United States)

Century 21
RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY

*Call us now!*
**CARMEL**
**625-3550**
•
**SEASIDE**
**899-2404**

---

Incredible Executive Home
In The Prestigious Carmel High Meadow

**OPEN SUNDAY, 1 - 4 PM (First Showing)**
**3495 Edgefield Drive, Carmel**
**3 BED. / 2 BATH. $405,000**

Boasting panoramic views of the Pacific, Pt. Lobos, and even Carmel Valley! It sits on a corner lot, on the edge of a quiet cul-de-sac, high above the clatter of town. The cascading landscape-, extra large picture windows and sprawling redwood decks give this home a Mediterranean feel. There are unparalleled views from ALL living areas.

* Lg. Corner Lot
*Panoramic Views
* High Beam Ceilings
* X-Lg. Redwd. Viewing Decks
* Formal Living Rm. w/ SYON English Marble Fireplace
* Formal Dining Rm.
* Family Rm. w/ Wet Bar
* Two-Car Garage
* Skylights

( Hwy. 1 to Carpenter St. E, into High Meadow, R on Outlook Dr., to Edgefield )

*Call Listing Agent, Joe Fletcher at (408)625-3300*
*or evenings (408) 626-TEAM*

COLDWELL BANKER

Coldwell Banker
100 Clock Tower Place Suite 100
Carmel, California 93923

---

**OCEAN AVENUE REALTY**

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
**625-1343**

**PEBBLE BEACH**
3 BEDROOMS, 2.5 BATHS
FAMILY ROOM
TILE ROOF
NEAR M.P.C.C.
**$480,000**

WE ALSO DO VACATION AND LONG TERM RENTALS AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

---

**9.375%**
30-YEAR FIXED

**Peninsula Mortgage Corporation**

**Tom O'Meara**

26619 Carmel Center Place, Ste. 200, Carmel, CA 93921
**(408) 624-0600**

---

# POTPOURRI PRESTIGE

## CARMEL VALLEY PARADISE

An extra special kitchen and spacious family room highlight this wonderful California Ranch home! The custom, grey-washed kitchen features saltillo tile, and new range, compactor and dishwasher plus pantry. The huge family room flows from the kitchen with glass doors to lush gardens and a koi pond. The living room and formal dining room enjoy a massive, raised-hearth fireplace and wet bar. The four bedroom floor plan features a master suite with huge wardrobe and a private deck with hot tub. There's a large laundry room, lots of storage space, plus a double garage. $495,000.

## CLOSE-IN HOME + ACREAGE A CARMEL VALLEY CLASSIC

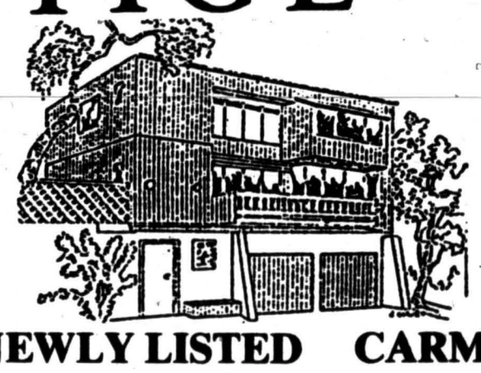
Two vintage homes of redwood, with beamed ceilings, and 2 smashing Carmel stone fireplaces. The main home is one great room with bath and kitchen. The semi-attached artists' studio becomes the ideal retreat, while the upstairs "crow's nest" master suite boasts views aplenty. The value of this prime property lies primarily in the level land — there's approximately 6.5 acres with mountain views and country serenity. The ideal close-in location is just 10 minutes from the mouth of Carmel Valley, with possibilities for a minor subdivision. $640,000.

## CARMEL ADOBE!

Walk to Carmel Mission, or even to shops at The Crossroads from this unique 3 bedroom, 2 bath adobe home. A courtyard entry and secluded patio off an ideal, corner-lot setting. You'll love the glistening hardwood floors, and totally remodeled kitchen with oak cabinetry, tile, butcherblock, parquet floors, built-in microwave and breakfast area. The living room with its inviting fireplace and open-beamed, redwood ceilings, opens to the courtyard. Quality-built on an oversized lot. $339,000.

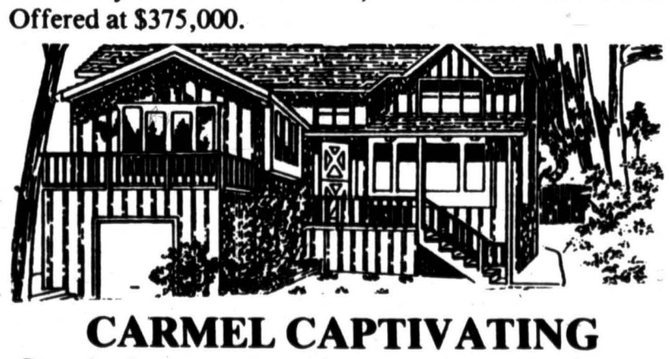
## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Included with this newer 2 bedroom, 2 bath home are plans for a 440 Sq. Ft. addition! Slate entry and step-down living room with slate fireplace, natural wood, and open beamed ceilings, create a grand space with dining alcove, large deck and garden views. The master bedroom suite includes triple wardrobes, dressing alcove, skylight and shutters. A well equipped kitchen boasts double ovens and leads to oversized, double garage. The large, nearly-half acre lot provides an ideal setting amidst the pines, with a sheltered and sunny patio/entry. Offered at $425,000.



## NEWLY LISTED CARMEL

This easy-care, five-year-old, 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has it all, plus sunny mountain views and convenience to all points on the peninsula. The multi-leveled design features, a dining area with 16' ceilings plus deck, a quniquely angled living room with fireplace, window bay, and galss doors to deck/patio, and an open-plan kitchen with Jennair range, compactor and breakfast bar. The lofty master suite boasts a greenhouse, custom roman-style tub with shower, and double wardrobes. Offered at $375,000.



## CARMEL CAPTIVATING

Completely rebuilt with Carmel charm, that unmistakable touch of Gail Lehman and Associates shines through in this sharp 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. The living room features a private deck, open beamed ceilings, corner fireplace and window seat. A sun-drenched kitchen uses white tile and flows to dining area with two window seats. A downstairs bedroom boasts wooden French doors to the back garden, while the master suite has raised hearth fireplace, open beams, Jacuzzi plus shower and walk-in closet. $695,000

**Prestige Properties**

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

**625-5300**

## BEAUTY, WARMTH and VALUE IN PACIFIC GROVE

Nestled on an over-sized corner lot in a quiet residential area of Pacific Grove like a well placed jewel, this 3 bedroom 2 bath home exudes comfort and charm.
You'll bask in the warmth of the fireplace as the glow is reflected in the gleaming hardwood floors. Circular driveway enhances parking. Two car garage? Of course!

**See it today—$299,000**

RE/MAX Above the Crowd!

**100% Maximum Real Estate Service**

Gerry Lukenas RE/MAX 26362 CARMEL RANCHO LN. • CARMEL • (408) 625-3535 • (800) 347-6835 • FAX 625-2346

## CARMEL POINT

"WIND-SHORE" — front line Scenic Road property with extraordinary views of [illegible]water, blue water, rocks, Pt. Lobos, pass[illegible] otters, and other fascinating sigh[illegible] and sea life. Two bedrooms, 2½ [illegible]chitect designed. Protected patio. Low m[illegible]nance yard. The best possible location for ocean viewing enjoyment. $1,695,000.

SOLD

## SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY

Very close in to Village, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home sits on a large level lot with many bearing fruit trees. The living room has a fireplace and the dining room has a barbeque. Wonderfully convenient kitchen with many extras. Double garage. Excellent buy at $289,000.

**GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE**

*Established in 1961* *Sallie Conn, Broker*
Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • **624-1266**

## PEBBLE BEACH LANDESIGNS

*THIS EXTREMELY HANDSOME home with towering ceilings and windows is located steps from Cypress Point and offers approximately 5,000 sq. ft. of quality* construction, perfect for entertaining and living *in the grand manner.*

*$1,295,000*

OUR APPORXIMATELY 3.7 graded prime parcel is *located in a prestigious 17 Mile Drive location and includes a ready to occupy new guest house. The price also includes approved plans and permits necessary for a quality constructed home of probably everyone's dreams.*

*$1,800,000*

**HAMPTON ❖ COURT ❖**
PROPERTIES
7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL
(408) 624-6886
FAX: (408) 624-4209

## MISSION COURT CONDO

Only 2½ blocks off Ocean Avenue in the heart of Carmel, this quiet 1 bedroom, 1 bath condo is the perfect getaway. Features include a private parking garage and security gates.
**Only $225,000**

QUAIL LODGE REALTY
(408) 624-1581

## NEW ON THE MARKET...

### DOWNTOWN CARMEL GREAT INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY

5400 Square Foot Corner Lot, Zoned R-4, with older, 2 Bedroom, 2 Bath Stucco Home, just minutes from Village Shops and Ocean Avenue. Located across from prestigious newer condominiums. Just Fix it Up for immediate rental income while you plan and design your Units for the future...Plan Ahead.....Buy Now. $485,000.

### PEBBLE BEACH

This newer four bedroom Mediterranean Home, just 7 years old, will charm you with its private, oak treed, inner courtyard with french doors from all main areas. Two cozy fireplaces, in living and family rooms will warm you on a cold winter day in formal or casual comfort. The separate master bedroom suite, with huge bright bath, combines the feeling of yesteryear with the convenience of today. Located on a street to street lot, between Spyglass and MPCC Golf Courses within walking distance to the ocean. The extensive use of glass, tile, fine woods, and cathedral ceilings make this home a "Must See." $635,000.

### CREAM OF THE CROP CARMEL

Beautifully remodelled vintage home with special attention to each and every detail, located a short distance from Carmel Village on a serenely private corner lot. This fine home is tastefully appointed with oak floors, plush wool Berber carpets, french doors with solid brass hinges and copper door jambs, plentiful storage throughout, and so much more. The gardens are a spectacular showcase with Carmel Stone patio & walkways, wonderful mature trees, and gorgeous colorful flowers. There is a cozy gourmet kitchen with bay window, a formal dining room, lovely living room with views of the gardens, and a spacious master bedroom suite....You will find this totally charming home to be truly the "CREAM OF THE CROP." $695,000.

### CONTRACTOR'S DELIGHT

Wonderful potential in South Carmel Hills! 3 large bedrooms with hardwood floors, 2 spacious baths, plus a downstairs bonus room. All just waiting for a touch of "fixing up." ESTATE SALE...only $295,000.

*Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946*

**Fouratt-Simmons REAL ESTATE**

Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave.
btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
**624-3829**

## Development Property

100 acres and adjoining Ridgemark Country Club. Some approvals in process, new shopping center near-by. Join the commute to Silicon Valley!

**South Prunedale Hills**
3 bedroom, 2 bath, 11 yr. old home. Fireplace. 2 car garage on one acre w/small stable. $269,000.

**Carmel**
A great ocean view home. Separate children's suite with 2 bedrooms & large recreation room. Main floor with atrium dining, kitchen & dinette, living room with ocean view window seat, fireplace & wet bar. Exceptional entry with stairs to open beamed upstairs master suite, walk-in closet, bath, sitting area & Point Lobos views, plus another bedroom & bath off the central hall. Call Don Sheldon. $829,000.

**Corral de Tierra**
106 Calera Canyon Rd., Apprx. 1950 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2.28 acres. Possible extra building site. $350,000.

**Pacific Grove — Professional Building**
28 offices ready to move into. Lease or buy at $1,800,000.

[illegible]BLE BEACH REALTY
[illegible]th Ave. 2 NW of Lincoln, Carmel
**624-5900**

A member of the Sears Financial Network

COLDWELL BANKER

The Home Sellers.®

# Expect the best.™

## CARMEL VALLEY

**20 ACRE MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE $1,390,000**
Main residence offers 4 bdr with 3 full baths & powder room, plus maid's or guest quarters complete with bath. Separate caretaker's home totally self-contained. There are vineyards, flower gardens & fruit trees on this level, lush acreage in the sunbelt of Carmel Valley. A one-of-a-kind property. 625-3300.

**VALLEY & GOLF COURSE VIEWS! $360,000**
Wonderful family-style home with 3 bdr, 2 baths plus bonus room with separate entrance. Good mid-valley location to enjoy great golf course & valley views while soaking in your hot tub! Private corner lot. 625-3300.

**GREAT PRICE! GREAT LOCATION! $529,000**
Just beyond the fog where the sun is bright & the air is warm & minutes from town & beaches. Immaculate, contemporary 3 bdr, 2.5 bath, family room, office, private decks & hot tub. Recently upgraded on one fenced acre. Come buy me today? 625-3300.

**RANCHO LAURELES EQUESTRIAN CENTER $1,250,000**
Prime Carmel Valley 20-acre horse ranch adjacent to Garland Park. Several barns and over 40 stalls. 3 riding rings, pastures, unlimited adjacent trails. 2 tenant houses & 60 boarded horses. Great location for a primary ranch estate! 625-3300.

## CACHAGUA

**127 ACRES OF PRIME PROPERTY $975,000**
Upper Carmel Valley. Rolling terrain, hundreds of oak trees. Security gate, one-half mile of Cachagua Road frontage plus seasonal stream. Electricity, phone, up to 12 water hook-ups at Asoleado Mutual Water Company. Many potential uses including vineyard, horse ranch, getaway or an estate. 372-4500.

## SEASIDE

**COMPLETE REMODEL! $139,500**
Quality material & workmanship have been used in this newly remodeled home. Ceramic tile graces the floors in the bath, kitchen, dining & entry areas. This lovely 2 bdr home should not be overlooked. Call for an appointment today!! 625-3300.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**BUY NOW AND CUSTOMIZE $1,600,000**
Nearly completed english tudor estate on a pine-studded acre in Pebble Beach. Two master suites, oak panel wainscoating, marble entry & coffered ceiling. The list goes on & on in this approx. 6000 SF country manor house. Outstanding! 625-3300.

## PACIFIC GROVE

**ONCE UPON A TIME... $439,500**
There was a classic and elegant Victorian home completely restored and 101 years young. This lively lady boasts 4BR, 2.5BTH, over 1,900 SF, library/den hardwood floors, sunporch/bedroom, leaded stained glass and many more charming and quaint features you won't want to miss. 372-4500.

**ESCALATING PROFIT POTENTIAL $269,000**
Very bright & sunny 2 bdr 2 bath home with skylights in excellent location close to schools & shopping. Street-to-street lot, 2 fpls., den & some ocean view. Insulated, termite clearance & large lot for possible expansion. 625-3300.

**1888 VICTORIAN $250,000**
A great restoration project just a short walk to Lover's Point Beach. High ceilings, good-sized rooms, three bedrooms & built of redwood with hardwood floors. Potential loft in attic. Own a piece of victorian history! 625-3300.

## CARMEL

**SPARKLING NEW! $585,000**
Best price in Carmel's new home market is this bat & board 3 bdr 2 bath cozy home. Great floor plan with bright, open, contemporary interior. Exposed beams, skylights, marble in kitchen & balcony off private master suite. 625-3300.

**WALK TO TOWN! $375,000**
Easy access, well-situated 2 bdr, 2 bath, 2-story impeccably-maintained Carmel home offering hardwood floors, skylit, cheery interior overlooking decks & patio all hidden behind an inconspicuous entrance. Good value!

**ULTIMATE CARMEL CHARM! $695,000**
A stunning almost new 3 bedroom 2 bath home just blocks from town. Gourmet kitchen with whtie oak cabinets, 2 fireplaces, gorgeous upstairs master suite, 2 decks & lovely landscaping. 625-3300.

## MONTEREY

**SPECIAL ENGLISH TUDOR $860,000**
Stroll down cobblestone path. Beveled glass door opens onto large marble entry. 2-story LR/FPL. 4BDR, 3-1/2BTH. Special 2-gas stove kitchen opening onto formal DR. Enjoy master suite with fireplace/sitting room/walk-in closet/marble bath w/jacuzzi tub/brass fixtures. Three-car garage. Fully landscaped, walking distance to golf on your own 1 acre-plus estate. 372-4500.

**MORE THAN YOU'VE EVER SEEN $895,000**
Elegant Georgia estate. 4BR, 3BTH. Pillars and fountain in front recreate the mood of the South. Privacy, seclusion with 5 fpl. Large Kitchen Dining Room. MBR w/separate sitting room. 2-way FP. Marble bath w/jacuzzi. Behind the private gate, blue skies smile through this sunbelt area of Monterey. 372-4500.

**LOCATION! LOCATION! LOCATION! $318,000**
3 BR, 2BTH home in one of Monterey's most sought after neighborhoods. Walks to schools, downtown, and Via Paraiso Park. 372-4500.

**EXTRA SPECIAL TOWNHOME $339,000**
Spacious 3BDR, 3BTH Skyline Forest townhome with city lights by night. The many deluxe features include: Living room with wet bar and marble fireplace, new appliances, new copper plumbing, and storage galore. These townhomes are rarely on the market in this most desirable area of Monterey. View this special home now. 372-4500.

## MONTEREY-SALINAS HWY.

**DRAMATIC PANORAMIC VIEW $640,000**
Live in the refinement of 3,200SF w/4BR, 3BTH, LR w/FPL beveled glass front door/Large deck off DR/LR. Spacious MBR suite w/FPL/elegant bath w/jacuzzi tub. Unique gourmet kitchen w/deck. Great feature is very large 2-car garage/3-plus or your boat. Landscaped/Lg. private 1.7 acre lot in the open air. Lg. storage. 372-4500.

## CARMEL

**CARMEL FAMILY HOME $449,500**
Best priced home in Carmel! Great views of Point Lobos. 5BR, 3.5BTH on quiet cul-de-sac. Near schools and shopping. A MUST SEE. 372-4500.

**SERIOUS ABOUT CARMEL?? $530,000**
Privacy, beauty, comfort and only blocks to town, this new custom home features an open, airy floor plan, a double-car garage & sits on 1/4 acre. All serious offers considered. 625-3300.

**CARMEL**
100 Clocktower #100
**625-3300**

COLDWELL BANKER
The Home Sellers

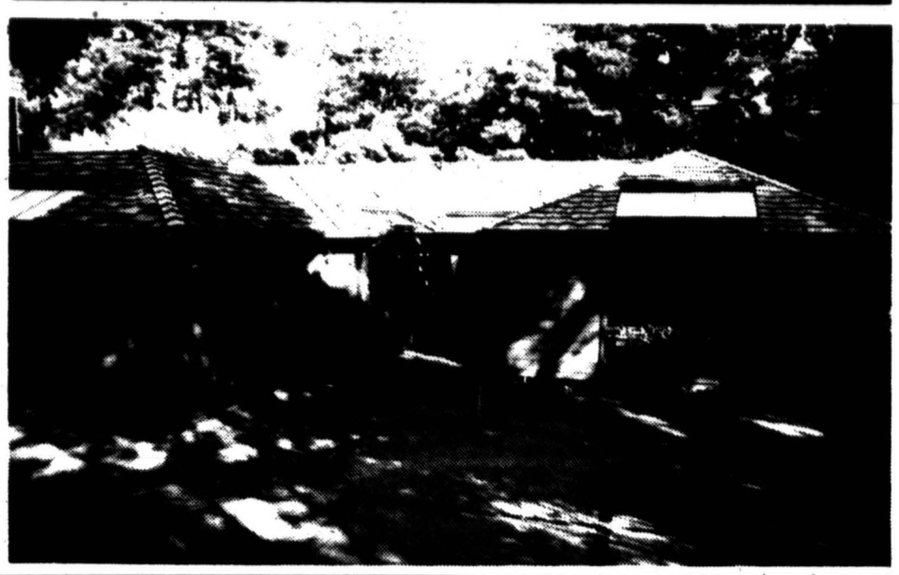
**MONTEREY**
888 Munras Ave.
**372-4500**

# Coldwell Banker

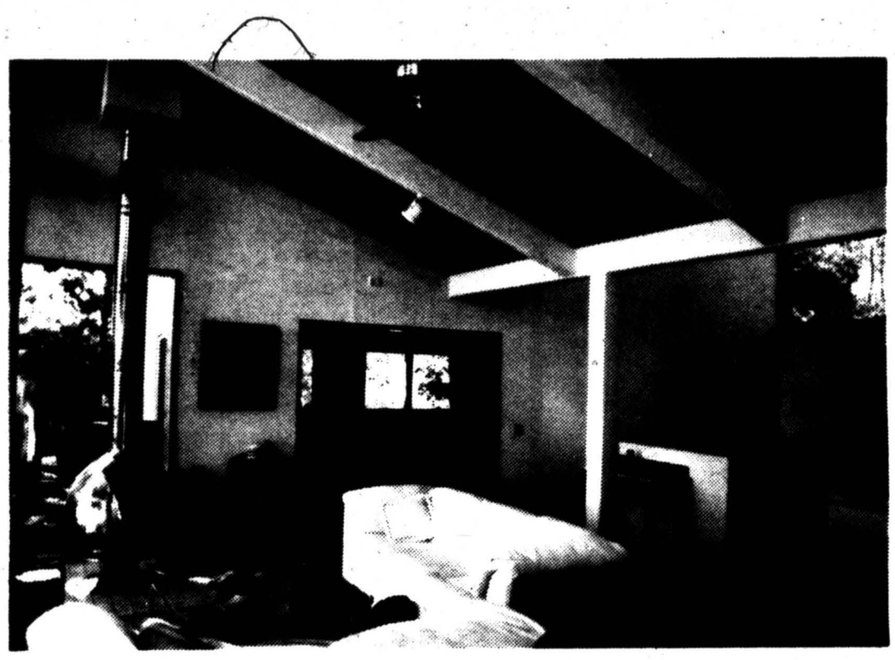
## Serving Northern California Since 1906

LICENSED REAL ESTATE BROKER

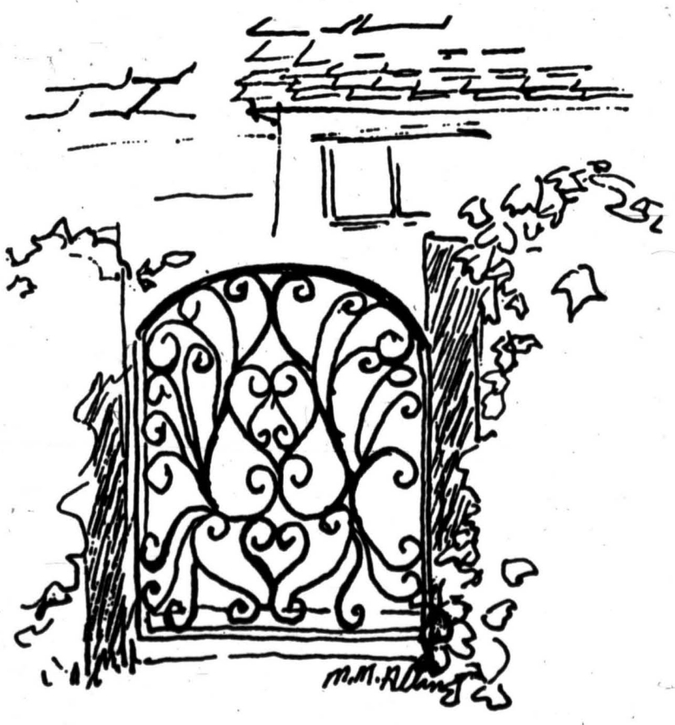
## FEATURED LISTINGS



**$697,500 —** CARMEL, just completed over 1900 sq. ft., 2 bedrooms, den 2½ baths. Quality and craftsmanship is outstanding in this great south of Ocean home.



**$645,000 —** MONTEREY, Floor to ceiling windows present uncompromising views of Monterey Bay and City lights from this truly unique home. A specialized kitchen can handle any function required, the efficient workspace is for serious chefs. After relaxing in your sauna, retire to a spacious Master Bedroom complete with fabulous views. This 4 bedroom, den and 3 bath bi-level home is unequaled in glamor, efficiency and views. Price of $645,000.



## Carmel

**$325,000** Condo — in downtown Carmel 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, Deck. Fireplace in Living room — New paint & carpet.

**$439,500:** Charming Carmel cottage 2 bedrooms, 2 baths-open beams, super kitchen. Patios + Guest qrts.

**$595,000:** Brand new South of Ocean 1600 sq. ft. Cathedral ceilings, 2 bedrooms, 2½ baths.

**$625,000:** Large Comstock-like home on over ⅓ acre. 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths. This is really Carmel.

**$635,000:** Location, Location, Location, Beautiful 1920 circa move in condition 2 bedrooms, 2 baths.

**$695,500:** Spectacular Ocean & Point Lobos views. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths + Separate guest quarter on lower level.

**$697,500:** Just completed over 1900 sq. ft. 2 bedrooms, den, 2½ baths. You must see the quality and craftsmanship in this great south of Ocean home.

**$1,200,000:** The Carmel Stone house on Carmel Point. Scheduled for completion February 1990. 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home — highest craftsmanship.

**$1,375,000:** Point Lobos view Estate — 5000 sq. ft. home, built for entertaining. Features quality fixtures and superb craftsmanship.

## Monterey

**$645,000:** A completely remodeled 4 or 5 bedroom, den, 3 baths plus sauna. Fabulous views of the bay, forest, mountains and city lights. A must see.

## Carmel Valley

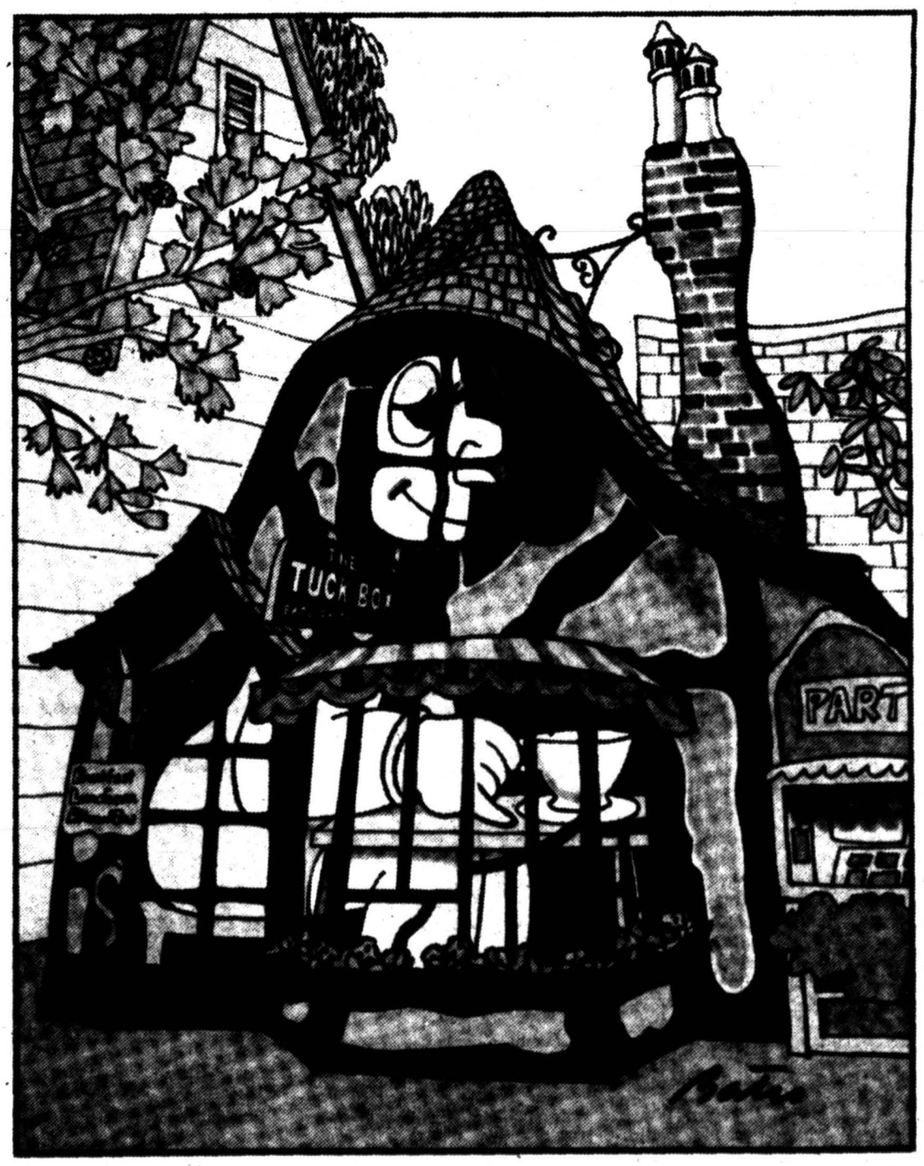
**$368,500:** Sun and Mountain views 2 bedrooms, 2 baths — close to village.

## Lots and Land

**$395,000:** Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.

**$595,000:** 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.

## CARMEL BY BILL BATES




**REAL ESTATE BY·THE·SEA**

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

**An Association of Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates**

## High Meadow Townhome "One of a Kind"

**The *best* location in Carmel's High Meadow Outlook – a bright 3 bedroom, 2 bath "D" unit facing south/southeast, enjoying lovely, pine tree-framed views.**

**With many *custom extras*, this property offers a highly functional floorplan as well as outdoor living provided by deck and patios.**

**Additionally, the High Meadow Outlook community is the utmost in privacy, yet close to all major points on the Peninsula.**

**All the benefits of a Carmel home with less responsibilities! And a "one of a kind" value at $385,000.**

## Watson Realty, Inc.

a service of Watson Investment & Realty

P.O. Box 221549
Carmel, CA 93921

408 • 625-5171

---

LAMAR REALTORS BOCK

## OPEN HOUSE
### Sun. Jan. 14, 1-5 p.m.
### CARMEL POINT
### 14th Avenue btwn. Carmelo & San Antonio

Enjoy the view of the ocean and mountains and watch the magnificent sunsets from this dramatic 2 bedroom, den (Or 3rd bedroom) 2½ bath home. Tastefully and totally remodeled, this gracious home also features incredible decks and patios and gorgeous landscaping. **$895,000**

## FOR RENT
### Carmel Valley

Large delightful, serene 2 bedroom, 1½ bath home. Fenced & private patio, beamed ceilings, etc. $975 per month. You'll love it!

**LAMAR & BOCK REALTORS**

**(408) 624-6923**

Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel

*P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921*

---

## PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
## VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY**
**Real Estate and Property Management**
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
**624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.**

---

## NATURE'S FINEST

Nestled among the hills of Corral de Tierra, you'll enjoy the prestige of living within the gated community of Markham Ranch. This 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home has been decorated elegantly from its granite kitchen counters to its beveled white-washed hardwood floors. Other amenities include two marble fireplaces, Sub-Zero refrigerator, Thermador appliances and master bath done in Moonlight Marble. French doors open onto a veranda where you can view 640 acres of open space along with tennis courts, swimming pool & walking paths.

**OFFERED AT $485,000**

**Call for appointment**
**484-9007 OR 484-1239**

---

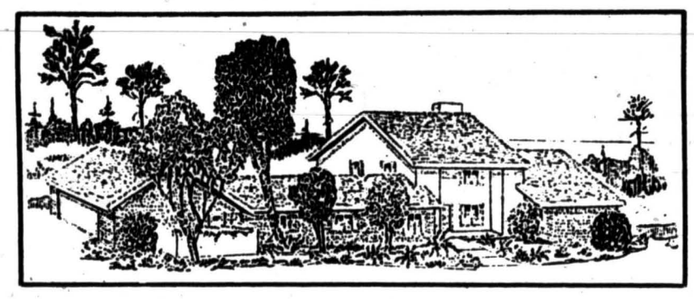
C&C

## CORNISH & CAREY
THE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY

## NEW LISTINGS!!!

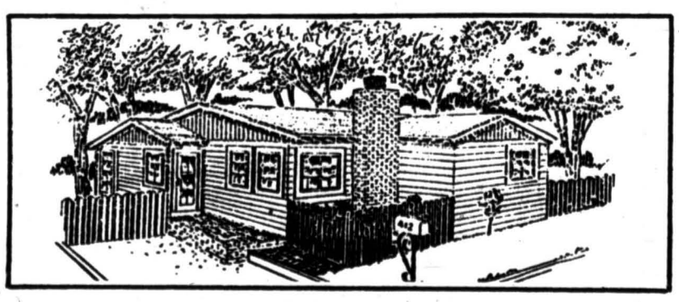
### PEBBLE BEACH

Spectacular panoramic views of Pt. Lobos, ocean & mountains. A unique artist studio/gallery home with soaring vaulted ceilings & expansive use of glass & decking. 3BR/3½BA. **Exceptional Point Of View** ..... $645,000



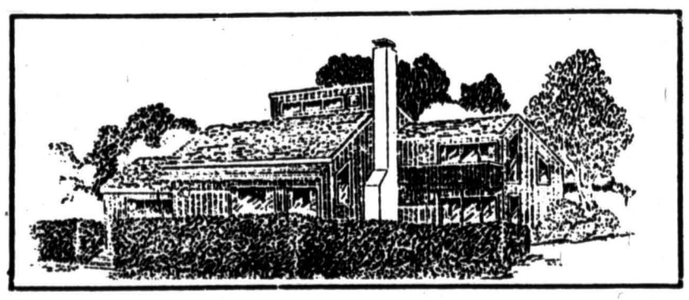
An estate with magnificent panoramic views. 10 ft. ceilings, 3BR/4½ BA main house and 1BR/1BA downstairs with separate entrance, quality workmanship. **One Of P.B.'s Finest Estates**..... $2,400,000

### PACIFIC GROVE



2 BR/1BA cottage with fireplace makes this a perfect home for a couple. **Easy to walk to Asilomar State Beach or along the Recreation Trail that borders this spacious lot with beautiful oak trees**..... $270,000

### CARMEL VALLEY



Lovely free-standing home with a 2 car garage. Near the Club House with gorgeous views down the 15th Fairway. 2 master bedroom suites plus guest bedroom & 3 baths. **Golf Course Living At Its Best**..... $575,000

***You're invited to preview these fine properties.***
***Please call our office for further details.***

## Cornish & Carey, The Residential Company

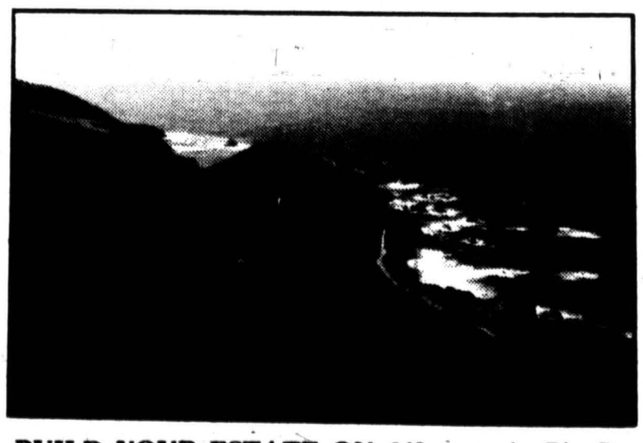
26385 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 101
Carmel, California 93923

**625-6225**

---

## OPEN HOUSE
### Sun. 1 to 4 p.m.
**Oak Knoll, so. of Ocean, Carmel**

**CHARM OF OLD CARMEL** in a new family home, 4 bedroom, 3½ bath, separate entrance to guest quarters. South of Ocean Ave. Under construction completion January. **$895,000.**



**BUILD YOUR ESTATE ON 640** acres in Big Sur overlooking ocean, 20 minutes to Carmel. 10 parcels with roads and proven water. A must see. $5,000,000.

MCI

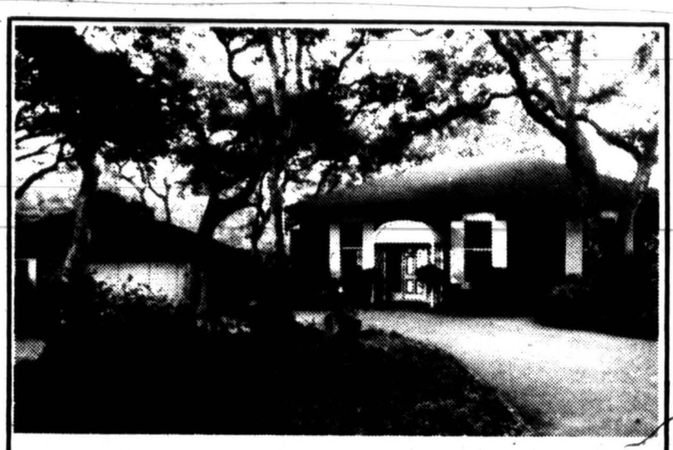
**MID COAST INVESTMENTS**

550 Figueroa, No. E.
Monterey, CA 93940
375-0170 or 624-3675

# Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

*Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919*

## CARMEL



**LOVELY AND GRACIOUS**

The words elegance and charm have been mentioned many times to describe a property, but these words take on new meaning when they are used to describe this wonderful home. The quiet forest setting belies its convenience to the center of Carmel and the ambiance among the oaks is something which must be experienced. The basics are all here in the form of 4 bedrooms and 3 baths but it is the special things like the high-ceilinged skylit living room with its random-plank floors and the cozy library that are irreplaceable today. Guest quarters, too. $995,000. 625-4111.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!**

"Bent Pine" is the perfect Carmel hideaway. Freshly remodeled with ocean views, this 2-bedroom, 2-bath home is a real delight. From the window seat in the front room to the wraparound decks, this home will wrap itself around you. There are cherrywood cabinets in the kitchen, hardwood floors in the living area and a totally new kitchen. The living room has a new corner brick fireplace. There is a great deal of storage below the home which also has a spacious single-car garage. $562,000. 625-4111.

**PT. LOBOS VIEWS!**

An immaculate, delightful family home overlooking gorgeous views of Point Lobos & the ocean from major living areas & master bedroom. Bright and sunny, with a generous-sized deck, there is a family room/studio which is a nice bonus area and could be used as an office or exercise room. Features include a tiled entry, brick fireplace with raised-hearth warming the spacious living room, a formal dining room with large-tile breakfast bar opening to the cheerful kitchen, a library/den, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths, plus a utility room off the kitchen. $585,000. 625-4111.

**NEW & BEAUTIFUL!**

An ideal Carmel cottage vacation retreat in a prime location, south-of-Ocean Avenue near the beach. This light & airy home is found behind stone walls with built-in-planters, stone walkways, & flowering, professionally landscaped gardens. Outstanding features include pine wood floors, 2 fireplaces, spacious living room, luxurious master bedrooms, delightful guest room, hand-painted tiles in the 2 bathrooms & beautifully tiled kitchen. Plus extensive use of wood-paned windows with planter boxes. $659,000. 625-0300.

**SEA VIEW MEDITERRANEAN!**

On an oversized double lot, a 6-bedroom, 5-bath Mediterranean home with lovely ocean views seen from the second story. This grand vacation home of the Zellerbach family, built in the 1920s, exhibits the quality & craftsmanship of that era. There are hardwood floors, tile accents, open-beamed ceilings & a fireplace in the large living room with built-in bookcases, dining area & French doors opening to an enclosed brick patio. Upstairs is the large master suite with balcony & a sun porch capturing sunset sea views. Magnolia & holly trees accent the grounds of this rare property. $1,985,000. 625-0300 or 625-4111.

## MONTEREY

**NEW ON THE MARKET!**

This charming newly remodeled home is conveniently located on a street-to-street lot in Old Monterey. It is totally updated, from a new foundation and new furnace to gleaming new white counters & appliances in the kitchen with convenient breakfast bar. Sunny and bright, the 3-bedroom, 2-bath home with new Berber carpeting is ready to move in. Freshly painted, there are Levolor blinds throughout, a fireplace warms the living room, there's a sliding-glass door to the back patio and a sunny porch & garden in front. New plumbing, updated electrical system and 2-car garage. $269,000. 655-0300.

**FIVE BEDROOM HOME!**

In a desirable sunshine area of Monterey is this two-story home providing plenty of room for the growing family. Spacious living room has fireplace with gas jet, and the large family room is located on the second story, allowing for privacy, peace and quiet! There's a dining room opening to the ample kitchen, a 2-car garage and patio in the rear. A beautiful lawn provides the entrance to this well-priced home. $325,000. 625-4111.

**BRAND NEW IN BAY RIDGE!**

Capturing spectacular ocean views from Monterey to Santa Cruz, a custom-built Mediterranean home of over 4800 sq. ft. on 3.3 acres in gated Bay Ridge development. Outstanding features of this 4-bedroom, 4-½ bath home include 4 fireplaces, a family room, breakfast room off gourmet kitchen with center island & custom cherrywood cabinets, library with cherrywood bookcases & wet bar. Further enhancing this home are tile floors, 4 sets of French doors & French balconies off the master suite. Spacious view terrace, 2 furnaces 3-car garage. $1,347,000. 647-7494.

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

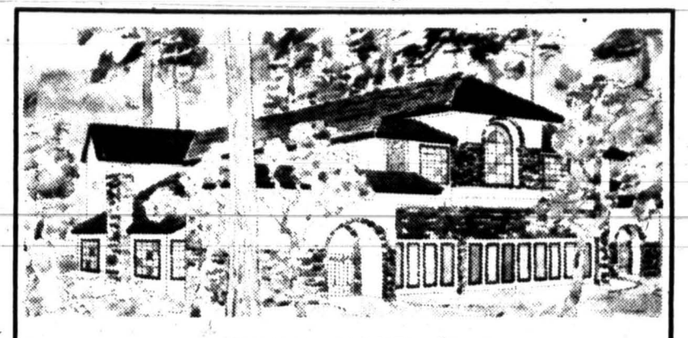
**GORGEOUS SEA VIEWS!**

Enjoy the splendor of sweeping ocean views from this contemporary offering a well-designed open floor plan. On the upstairs level you'll find the cathedral-ceiling living room. An easy-to-serve dining area is off the scenes & marble fireplace warming chilly nights. The large-sized loft overlooks the living room. An easty-to-serve dinign area is off the kitchen with sea-view breakfast area & a powder room is nearby. Sea views are spectacular from the master suite with marble fireplace. On the first level is the family room, Saltillo-tiled solarium, 2 bedrooms & 2 baths. Priced below appraisal! $599,000 655-0300.

**KEY TO PRIVATE BEACH!**

Hidden away among secret gardens & Carmel stone paths, fairytale post-adobe cottages of great charm & warmth on a spectacular ocean-view site of approximately 1.6 acres in Carmel Highlands. The main house has a spacious living room with stone fireplace, formal dining room off the ample kitchen & large master suite. Sea-view guest quarters are warmed by a stone fireplace in living area & includes a bedroom area, bath and full kitchenette. Both cottages are enhanced by paned windows and tile & plank floors. Now $1,200,000. 625-4111.

## PEBBLE BEACH



**FAIRWAY VIEWS!**

Overlooking MPCC's 18th fairway, just steps to the clubhouse, a brand new spacious 4-bedroom, 4-bath Mediterranean-style home. Outstanding features include a large family entertainment room with wet bar, a gracious living room, 3 fireplaces, gourmet-style kitchen with center island. Spacious master bedroom has French doors to golf-view deck, Jacuzzi-style bath & dressing area. Second master suite has private entry. $1,400,000. 647-7494.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!**

Tucked away amid a lovely greenbelt area is this family home which only needs some remodeling to make it your own personal retreat. Features include a large entry, spacious living room with brick fireplace, family room with brick fireplace, formal dining room, separate breakfast room off the kitchen, separate laundry room, 4 bedrooms & 3 baths. With its circular drive, handsome oaks and tall pines, this could be your Country Club dream home! $450,000.

**OCEAN & FAIRWAY VIEWS!**

This highly sought-after location overlooks MPCC fairways and ocean vistas! Built in the 50's, it offers spacious rooms and quality construction throughout! Some of the appealing features of this 3-bedroom (or 2 bedrooms & a large family room), 3-bath home include a fireplace in the living room, a wet bar, excellent storage and a 2-car garage. From this very private home, enjoy ocean views from the rear deck and patio or watch deer feed at dusk beside the fairways. Now $1,000,000. 625-4111.

**TOWNHOUSE EASE!**

Steps to The Lodge, a wonderful townhome offering quality craftsmanship, deluxe appointments & exquisite decor throughout. A spacious skylit entry hall leads into the formal living & dining rooms which open out to a southern exposed deck. Upstairs, the luxurious master bedroom suite includes a second bedroom as well as a den with bath (easily closed off to form a guest suite), complete entertainment center & patio with hot tub. This beautiful home includes 3 bedrooms, 3 baths plus 2 fireplaces. $1,250,000. 625-4111.

**JUST LISTED!**

A fabulous Mediterranean home, overlooking the 16th fairway of Spyglass Hill Golf Course, now under construction with completion scheduled for late Spring. Beautifully situated to take maximum advantage of forest and golf course views, this 4-bedroom, 4-bath home will be a marvelous blend of location, quality, floor plan and drama. Enhancing the home will be 3 fireplaces, a spacious gracious living room ideal for entertaining, formal dining room, family room and luxurious master suite. Grounds will be newly landscaped. $1,595,000. 625-4111.

| CARMEL | CARMEL | MONTEREY | PEBBLE BEACH | PEBBLE BEACH |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (408) 625-0300 | (408) 624-0300 | (408) 655-0300 | (408) 625-4111 | (408) 647-7494 |
| Junipero near Fifth | Ocean near Lincoln | 666 Camino Aguajito | The Lodge at Pebble Beach | The Inn at Spanish Bay |

## CARMEL

**CARMEL CHARMER ON OVER-SIZED LOT.** Great rehabilitation project with plenty of room for expansion. Three bedroom 2 bath home with some ocean view. Walk to town and beach. $595,000.

**CARMEL CONDOMINIUM** with great access. Two bedrooms, 1.5 baths with fireplace. Tennis and swimming pool at your back door. $250,000.

**VIEW OF FISH RANCH!** Very quiet area. Lovely, clean two bedroom, 2 bath; formal dining room home on huge lot. Beautiful landscape is on drip system. $470,000.

**OPEN VERSATILE FLOORPLAN** with dramatic private stone archways and patios. This three bedroom, 3 bath new home is finished with the highest quality amenities. A one-of-a-kind home is centrally located, two blocks to town and three blocks to beach. $789,000.

**A SUPER LOCATION!** Just beyond the Fr. Serra statue on the way into town. Over 7,500 sq.ft. of privacy. Completely fenced and freshly painted. Two bedrooms plus a computer room. Hardwood floors and brick fireplace. Off street parking galore! $379,000.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**ENJOY ROMANTIC SUNSETS BY THE FAMED LONE CYPRESS.** Main house has 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, formal and casual dining, executive office, spa, wine cellar, music room and separate guest house. $1,750,000.

**IN PRESTIGIOUS AREA!** Two story home with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths plus a one bedroom guest quarter w/private entrance. Patio, decks, two-car garage, security system in this spacious family home. $535,000.

**MAGNIFICENT VIEWS OF OCEAN, MOUNTAINS AND FOREST.** Master suite on main level. Lower level offers library-family room, 2 guest bedrooms, study and bath. Studio guest quarters with separate entrance. Security system. BY APPOINTMENT. $545,000.

**PEBBLE BEACH-ORIGINAL SPANISH STYLE** home in a walled park-like setting. Warm, inviting home with four bedrooms, 3 baths (including guest quarters), is loaded with charm in a great location. $695,000.

**SHOWCASE OF FINE HOMES**

Stop by our office for a beautiful color portfolio of current Prestige and Estate Properties being offered.*

## MONTEREY

**EXCEPTIONAL VALUE IN SKYLINE FOREST!** Spacious family home with three bedrooms, 2 baths and family room. Two-sided fireplace, decks front and rear for entertaining. Adjacent to greenbelt. $355,000.

**LOCATED ON CORNER LOT IN MONTE REGIO.** Three extra large bedrooms and 2 baths. Two-car garage. Excellent value home. $305,000.

**MOUNTAIN TOP SITE WITH VIEWS OF MONTEREY BAY!** Four bedrooms, 2.5 bath home has sophisticated informality w/understated elegance. Large interior courtyard. Kitchen perfect for entertainers. Only finest materials and craftmanship are found in this impeccable home. $975,000.

**EXECUTIVE HOME IN PRESTIGIOUS ALTA MESA.** Four bedroom, 3 bath 2,400 sq.ft. home w/formal dining room, large kitchen. Den could be used as fifth bedroom. Redwood decking. 2-car garage. Alarm system. $479,000.

**COUNTRY MANOR WITH PANORAMIC VIEW.** Located in prestigious gated area. Architectural statements throughout this 4,400 sq. ft. home. Master suite has fireplace and sitting room. Attached guest/maid unit. Quality detail and great attention to finishes. Marble, handpainted tiles, built-in shelves, 3 fireplaces, brick terraces and swimming pool possibilities in this multi-level family home. $1,250,000.

## SEASIDE

**BAY VIEWS OF CITY LIGHTS.** Delightful free-standing home in Pacific Heights. Desirable Seaside-Del Rey Oaks. Three bedrooms, 2 baths, approximately 1170 sq.ft. Two car garage. Back yard! Excellent condition. Directions: Take Kimball Ave to Wheeler. $222,500.

## PACIFIC GROVE

**NEW LISTING!** Light and bright two bedroom, 2 bath home situated on quiet street. Formal dining room opening onto deck. Remodeled kitchen, bath and extra storage. $284,500.

## BIG SUR

**VIEWS OF PERFECTION!** Build your dream home on this 10 acre parcel that affords Big Sur valley & ocean panoramas! Country rustic, the building site is free to catch the sun and long-range views of the most dramatic coastline in the world! $85,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY

**PRESTIGIOUS CARMEL VALLEY RANCH GOLF COURSE.** Immaculately maintained 2 bedroom, 2 bath planned unit development home. Private and secure, less than 10 minutes from Carmel. Patios front and back, private balcony sunning deck, pool and spa facilities. $339,000.

**TRANQUIL VIEWS OVERLOOKING THE 7TH FAIRWAY** of Quail Lodge Golf course. Three bedrooms, 2.5 bath home with beam ceilings and a large stone fireplace in living room. $539,000.

**OUTSTANDING FLOOR PLAN AND COMPLETELY RENOVATED.** Quality and attention given to this 4 bedroom, 3 bath residence w/private in-law quarters. Views and sun. Convenient to Mid-Carmel-Valley. $479,000.

**SPECTACULAR VALLEY VIEWS!** Sixty acres in sunny Carmel Valley. Beautiful rolling country side is an equestrian paradise. $1,175,000.

**CARMEL VALLEY-SPECTACULAR VIEWS** of the valley and hills await you from the "move in" four bedroom, 2 bath home. Well situated on almost a half acre with room for gardening and pets. New carpeting and fresh paint. $459,500.

**EXTENSIVE PATIO'S ORIENTED AROUND VIEW OF CARME VALLEY,** with private sunning. Gracious floor plan w/large rooms. Three bedroom, 2 bath, patio, swimming pool, indoor BBQ, sauna and Jacuzzi. $550,000.

**NEWLY REDUCED.** Rancho Rio Vista. Three bedroom, 2 bath home located on near-level acre. Sunny. Home awaits updating touch. Freshly finished hardwood floors. Mature landscape. $450,000.

**EXTRAORDINARY ARCHITECTURAL HOME ON 14 ACRES.** Private estate. Endless views. Will Brudes of Arizona has designed a modern-day 'pueblo'. Wine cellar and other amenities. $1,100,000.

**PRESTIGIOUS CARMEL VALLEY RANCH GOLF COURSE.** Immaculately maintained 2 bedroom, 2 bath planned unit development home. Private and secure, less than 10 minutes from Carmel. Patios front and back, private balcony sunning deck, pool and spa facilities. $339,000.

**PRIVACY AND SECURITY** on 10-plus acres in exclusive area. Commanding views of Carmel Valley. Three bedroom, 3 bath spacious home. Large family room, 3 fireplaces, built-in bar, wrap-around deck. $525,000.

**PRISTINE CONDITION** and perfectly maintained home. Ideal Mid-Valley location. Three bedrooms and 2 baths. Large kitchen, dining and large family room. Lovely views. One owner home. $415,000.

**PRIVATE HILLTOP LOCATION** on 11.4 acres with commanding views/Post adobe ranch w/4 bedrooms, 3 baths, 3 fireplaces and expansive windows in living and dining room. Swimming pool area. Sauna, Hot tub and decking. Guest house. $850,000.

## COASTLANDS

**COASTLANDS BIG SUR ESTATE.** Gracious Monterey colonial home with lovely ocean views on four landscaped acres of prestigious privacy. Separate caretaker's house, garage and out buildings. Close to beaches, on a paved road. $850,000.

## CHAMISAL AREA

**NEARING COMPLETION, PERFECT FOR TENNIS PLAYERS AND SWIMMERS!** Five bedroom, 5.5 baths. Includes two master suites. Gated entrance. Generous views of Mt. Toro. Restaurant range/oven/refrigerator in beautiful kitchen. This contemporary home has guest house with private entrance. Initiation fee at exercise center is included with ownership. $845,000.

## DEL REY OAKS

**ON THE QUIET SIDE!** An immaculate 3 bedroom family home with separate dining room and brick fireplace. Huge level lot w/decking, patios and porches. Privacy and security is insured by perimeter fencing. The peninsula's most desirable community! $239,000.